## An Online PDH Course brought to you by <br> CEDengineering.com

# Applied Engineering Economy 

Course No: B07-003<br>Credit: 7 PDH

Najib Gerges, Ph.D., P.E.

Continuing Education and Development, Inc.
P: (877) 322-5800
info@cedengineering.com

## Table of Content

1 Introduction to Engineering Economy ..... 4
1.1 Introduction ..... 4
1.2 Definitions ..... 4
2 Foundations of Engineering Economy ..... 5
2.1 Introduction ..... 5
2.2 Description and Role in Decision Making ..... 6
2.3 Performing an Engineering Economy Study ..... 7
2.4 Professional Ethics and Economic Decisions ..... 9
2.5 Interest Rate and Rate of Return ..... 10
2.6 Terminology and Symbols. ..... 13
2.7 Cash Flows: Estimation and Diagramming ..... 15
2.8 Economic Equivalence ..... 17
2.9 Simple and Compound Interest ..... 18
2.10 Minimum Attractive Rate of Return ..... 20
3 Factors in Engineering Economy ..... 21
3.1 Single-Amount Factors ( $F / P$ and $P / F$ ) ..... 21
3.2 Uniform Series Present Worth Factor and Capital Recovery Factor ( $P / A$ and $A / P$ ) ..... 23
3.3 Sinking Fund Factor and Uniform Series Compound Amount Factor ( $A / F$ and $F / A$ )....... ..... 24
3.4 Arithmetic Gradient Factor ( $\mathrm{P} / \mathrm{G}$ and $\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{G}$ ) ..... 25
3.5 Calculations for Cash Flows that are Shifted ..... 27
3.6 Section Summary ..... 30
4 Nominal and Effective Interest Rates ..... 31
4.1 Introduction ..... 31
4.2 Nominal and Effective Interest Rate Statements ..... 31
4.3 Effective Interest Rates for any Time Period ..... 34
4.4 Summary ..... 36
5 Present Worth Analysis ..... 37
5.1 Introduction ..... 37
5.2 Present Worth Analysis of Equal-Life Alternatives ..... 37
5.3 Present Worth Analysis of Different-Life Alternatives ..... 38
5.4 Future Worth Analysis ..... 40
5.5 Summary ..... 41
6 Annual Worth Analysis ..... 41
6.1 Introduction ..... 41
6.2 Annual Worth Analysis ..... 41
6.3 Summary ..... 44
7 Rate of Return Analysis ..... 44
7.1 Introduction ..... 44
7.2 Rate of Return Analysis ..... 44
7.3 Summary ..... 45
8 Benefit/Cost Analysis ..... 46
8.1 Introduction ..... 46
8.2 Benefit/Cost Analysis ..... 46
8.3 Summary ..... 47
9 Inflation ..... 47
9.1 Introduction ..... 47
9.2 Inflation Analysis ..... 48
10 Depreciation Methods ..... 48
10.1 Introduction ..... 48
10.2 Straight Line (SL) Depreciation. ..... 49
10.3 Declining Balance (DB) and Double Declining Balance (DDB) Depreciation ..... 50
10.4 Modified Accelerated Cost Recovery System (MACRS) ..... 51
10.5 Summary ..... 52
11 References ..... 82

## 1 Introduction to Engineering Economy

### 1.1 Introduction

Engineering economy deals with the evaluation of systems, products, and services in relationship to their costs. Engineering economy is a field that addresses the dynamic environment of economic calculations and principles through the prism of engineering. It is a fundamental skill that all successful engineering firms employ in order to retain competitive advantage and market share.

Engineering economy studies various financial and economic problems pervasive to engineers in a variety of industries. Engineering economy is a topic that all industry-bound students should learn because of its real-world applications. Engineering economy poses numerous benefits because it allows those in industry to make strategic decisions for their companies. While macroeconomic and financial competencies are key for business operations, engineering economics further provides a mechanism for decision-making. It forces engineers to think twice before making many choices in everyday operations, such as process configurations, materials, production size, and other economic factors. Daily decisions by the engineering firms (based on an economic framework) will decide how successful and profitable that company is.

### 1.2 Definitions

Time value of money is the idea that money has a different value now than it will in the future. This is due to a number of dynamic variables, such as inflation and interest rates. These values are standardized through present and future value calculations, thereby equalizing the time dependent variables. This is very important for engineers because these calculations provide an intuition as to how money should be spent and saved, how cash flow should be negotiated in contracts, and how interest rates can affect the present and future values.

Cost analysis is a key tenant for balancing a business's budget, as well as for calculating the viability of a project. Engineers can compare the costs and benefits of a project and determine whether the benefits outweigh the costs enough to entertain the project. Each are then further broken down into subcategories. There are fixed costs (initial infrastructure), variable costs (each additional input), total variable costs (aggregate of all inputs), and total costs (fixed costs plus total variable costs). Meanwhile, the benefits can comprise of total revenues (final sales), marginal revenues (each additional sale), and profits (final sales minus total costs).

Interest is another concept that is important to economical engineers. Many times, engineering firms take out significant loans to finance construction of major projects. Having a clear understanding of the cost of borrowing money is crucial to making appropriate business decisions. For instance, if the costs of a five-year long project (after accounting for the annually compounded interest rate) exceed the revenues collected, then it would be unwise to pursue the project. Many construction companies are highly cognizant of interest rates (mortgage rates in particular), because if mortgage rates are too high, many people can't afford to finance buying
new houses. Thus, once the demand for homes dries up, construction companies must pursue other avenues to make money.

Economic fluctuations characterize the changes in the market economy as peaks, recessions, troughs, or expansions. Each of these four stages has a direct impact on the choices made by businesses, particularly construction companies. During a recession, decisions made by the Federal Reserve and U.S. Government provide a signal for the direction of the economy. For example, if the Federal Reserve decides to engage in expansionary monetary policy, they will lower interest rates in order to make it cheaper to borrow money for business operations. In response, many firms can take advantage of the temporary stimulus and invest heavily.

Depreciation is the loss of value in an asset over time. During the 2008 housing market collapse, many homeowners saw the value of their homes depreciate tremendously, leading them to go underwater on their mortgages - many to a point where their loans exceeded the values of their homes. Depreciation plays a major influence on engineering firms; it is important for engineers to calculate the "wear and tear" that activities have on their expensive equipment. This allows them to calculate how much it costs their firm to operate a piece of equipment for a period of time, and how much they should recoup annually to compensate for these costs. Furthermore, since capital depreciation is tax-deductible, savvy engineers can save their firms tremendous amounts of money.

The marriage between economics and engineering is one that is crucial to the success of engineers in the $21^{\text {st }}$ century; the interdisciplinary nature of the topic offers key insight into the underlying mechanisms that drive daily business operations. Engineering economics is an integral component to many engineering curricula across the country, covering a wide variety of topics including the time value of money, cost analysis, interest rates, economic fluctuations, depreciation, and everything in-between. Furthermore, it has been noted by renowned engineer John Hayford that engineering and economics "help to develop the very valuable habit of thinking in terms of groups rather than of individuals." By understanding and implementing the outcomes, framework, and tools for actively teaching engineering economics, future engineers can continue evolving as problem solvers and innovators.

## 2 Foundations of Engineering Economy

### 2.1 Introduction

The need for engineering economy is primarily motivated by the work that engineers do in performing analyses, synthesizing, and coming to a conclusion as they work on projects of all sizes. In other words, engineering economy is at the heart of making decisions. These decisions involve the fundamental elements of cash flows of money, time, and interest rates. This section introduces the basic concepts and terminology necessary for an engineer to combine these three essential elements in organized, mathematically correct ways to solve problems that will lead to better decisions.

### 2.2 Description and Role in Decision Making

Decisions are made routinely to choose one alternative over another by individuals in everyday life; by engineers on the job; by managers who supervise the activities of others; by corporate presidents who operate a business; and by government officials who work for the public good. Most decisions involve money, called capital or capital funds, which is usually limited in amount. The decision of where and how to invest this limited capital is motivated by a primary goal of adding value as future, anticipated results of the selected alternative are realized. Engineers play a vital role in capital investment decisions based upon their ability and experience to design, analyze, and synthesize. The factors upon which a decision is based are commonly a combination of economic and noneconomic elements.

Engineering economy deals with the economic factors. By definition, engineering economy involves formulating, estimating, and evaluating the expected economic outcomes of alternatives designed to accomplish a defined purpose. Mathematical techniques simplify the economic evaluation of alternatives.

People make decisions; computers, mathematics, concepts, and guidelines assist people in their decision-making process. Since most decisions affect what will be done, the time frame of engineering economy is primarily the future; therefore, the numbers used in engineering economy are best estimates of what is expected to occur. The estimates and the decision usually involve four essential elements: cash flows, times of occurrence of cash flows, interest rates for time value of money, and measure of economic worth for selecting an alternative.

Since the estimates of cash flow amounts and timing are about the future, they will be somewhat different than what is actually observed, due to changing circumstances and unplanned events. In short, the variation between an amount or time estimated now and that observed in the future is caused by the stochastic (random) nature of all economic events. Sensitivity analysis is utilized to determine how a decision might change according to varying estimates, especially those expected to vary widely.

The criterion used to select an alternative in engineering economy for a specific set of estimates is called a measure of worth. The measures developed and used in this document are: Present worth (PW), Future worth (FW), Annual worth (AW), Rate of return (ROR), Benefit/cost (B/C), Capitalized Cost (CC), Payback Period, Economic Value Added (EVA), and Cost Effectiveness. All these measures of worth account for the fact that money makes money over time. This is the concept of the time value of money.

It is a well-known fact that money makes money. The time value of money explains the change in the amount of money over time for funds that are owned (invested) or owed (borrowed). This is the most important concept in engineering economy.

The time value of money is very obvious in the world of economics. If it is decided to invest capital (money) in a project today, it is inherently expected to have more money in the future than what was invested. If money is borrowed today, in one form or another, it is expected to return the original amount plus some additional amount of money.

Engineering economy is equally well suited for the present, future, and for the analysis of past cash flows in order to determine if a specific criterion (measure of worth) was attained.

### 2.3 Performing an Engineering Economy Study

An engineering economy study involves many elements: problem identification, definition of the objective, cash flow estimation, financial analysis, and decision making. Implementing a structured procedure is the best approach to select the best solution to the problem.

The steps in an engineering economy study are as follows:

- Identify and understand the problem; identify the objective of the project.
- Collect relevant, available data and define viable solution alternatives.
- Make realistic cash flow estimates.
- Identify an economic measure of worth criterion for decision making.
- Evaluate each alternative; consider noneconomic factors; use sensitivity analysis as needed.
- Select the best alternative.
- Implement the solution and monitor the results.

Technically, the last step is not part of the economy study, but it is, of course, a step needed to meet the project objective. There may be occasions when the best economic alternative requires more capital funds than are available, or significant non-economic factors preclude the most economical alternative from being chosen. Accordingly, the fifth and sixth steps above may result in the selection of an alternative different from the economically best one. Also, sometimes more than one project may be selected and implemented. This occurs when projects are independent of one another. In this case, the fifth, sixth, and seventh steps vary from those above.

### 2.3.1 Problem Description and Objective Statement

A succinct statement of the problem and primary objective(s) is very important to the formation of an alternative solution. As an illustration, assume the problem is that a coalfueled power plant must be shut down in the near future due to the production of excessive sulfur dioxide. The objectives may be to generate the forecasted electricity needed for the near future and beyond, plus to not exceed all the projected emission allowances in these future years.

### 2.3.2 Alternatives

These are stand-alone descriptions of viable solutions to problems that can meet the objectives. Words, pictures, graphs, equipment and service descriptions, simulations, etc. define each alternative. The best estimates for parameters are also part of the alternative. Several parameters include equipment first cost, expected life, salvage value (estimated trade-in, resale, or market value), and annual operating cost (AOC), which can also be
termed maintenance and operating ( $\mathrm{O} \& \mathrm{M}$ ) cost, and subcontract cost for specific services. If changes in income (revenue) may occur, this parameter must be estimated.

Detailing all viable alternatives at this stage is crucial. For example, if two alternatives are described and analyzed, one will likely be selected and implementation initiated. If a third, more attractive method that was available is later recognized, a wrong decision was made.

### 2.3.3 Cash Flows

All cash flows are estimated for each alternative. Since these are future expenditures and revenues, the results of the third step usually prove to be inaccurate when an alternative is actually in place and operating. When cash flow estimates for specific parameters are expected to vary significantly from a point estimate made now, risk and sensitivity analyses (fifth step) are needed to improve the chances of selecting the best alternative. Sizable variation is usually expected in estimates of revenues, AOC, salvage values, and subcontractor costs. Estimation of costs, the elements of variation (risk), and sensitivity analysis is discussed later on in this document.

### 2.3.4 Engineering Economy Analysis

The techniques and computations that will be learned and used throughout this text utilize the cash flow estimates, time value of money, and a selected measure of worth. The result of the analysis will be one or more numerical values; this can be in one of several terms, such as money, an interest rate, number of years, or a probability. In the end, a selected measure of worth mentioned in the previous section will be used to select the best alternative.

Before an economic analysis technique is applied to the cash flows, some decisions about what to include in the analysis must be made. Two important possibilities are taxes and inflation. Federal, state or provincial, county, and city taxes will impact the costs of every alternative. An after-tax analysis includes some additional estimates and methods compared to a before-tax analysis. If taxes and inflation are expected to impact all alternatives equally, they may be disregarded in the analysis; however, if the size of these projected costs is important, taxes and inflation should be considered. Also, if the impact of inflation over time is important to the decision, an additional set of computations must be added to the analysis and details will be discussed later on in this document.

### 2.3.5 Selection of the Best Alternative

The measure of worth is a primary basis for selecting the best economic alternative. For example, if alternative A has a rate of return (ROR) lower than that of alternative B, then $B$ is better economically; however, there can always be non-economic or intangible factors that must be considered and that may alter the decision. There are many possible noneconomic factors and several typical ones are:

- Market pressures, such as need for an increased international presence.
- Availability of certain resources, e.g., skilled labor force, water, power, tax incentives.
- Government laws that dictate safety, environmental, legal, or other aspects.
- Corporate management's or the board of director's interest in a particular alternative.
- Goodwill offered by an alternative toward a group: employees, union, county, etc.

Once all the economic, non-economic, and risk factors have been evaluated, a final decision of the "best" alternative is made.

At times, only one viable alternative is identified; in this case, the do-nothing (DN) alternative may be chosen provided the measure of worth and other factors result in the alternative being a poor choice. The do-nothing alternative maintains the status quo.

In economic analysis, financial units (dollars or other currency) are generally used as the tangible basis for evaluation. Thus, when there are several ways of accomplishing a stated objective, the alternative with the lowest overall cost or highest overall net income is selected.

### 2.4 Professional Ethics and Economic Decisions

Many of the fundamentals of engineering ethics are intertwined with the roles of money and economics-based decisions in the making of professionally ethical judgments. The terms morals and ethics are commonly used interchangeably, yet they have slightly different interpretations. Morals usually relate to the underlying tenets that form the character and conduct of a person in judging right and wrong. Ethical practices can be evaluated by using a code of morals or code of ethics that forms the standards to guide decisions and actions of individuals and organizations in a profession, for example, electrical, chemical, mechanical, industrial, or civil engineering. There are several different levels and types of morals and ethics:

- Universal or common morals: These are fundamental moral beliefs held by virtually all people. Most people agree that to steal, murder, lie, or physically harm someone is wrong. It is possible for actions and intentions to come into conflict concerning a common moral.
- Individual or personal morals: These are the moral beliefs that a person has and maintains over time. These usually parallel the common morals in that stealing, lying, murdering, etc. are immoral acts. It is quite possible that an individual strongly supports the common morals and has excellent personal morals, but these may conflict from time to time when decisions must be made.
- Professional or engineering ethics: Professionals in a specific discipline are guided in their decision making and performance of work activities by a formal standard or code. The code states the commonly accepted standards of honesty and integrity that each individual is expected to demonstrate in her or his practice. There are codes of ethics for medical doctors, attorneys, and, of course, engineers. Although each engineering
profession has its own code of ethics, the Code of Ethics for Engineers published by the National Society of Professional Engineers (NSPE) is very commonly used and quoted. As with common and personal morals, conflicts can easily rise in the mind of an engineer between his or her own ethics and that of the employing corporation. Like many people during a declining national economy, retention of this job is of paramount importance to the family and the engineer. Conflicts such as this can place individuals in real dilemmas with no or mostly unsatisfactory alternatives. When an engineering economy study is performed, it is important for the engineer performing the study to consider all ethically related matters to ensure that the cost and revenue estimates reflect what is likely to happen once the project or system is operating.


### 2.5 Interest Rate and Rate of Return

Interest is the manifestation of the time value of money. Computationally, interest is the difference between an ending amount of money and the beginning amount. If the difference is zero or negative, there is no interest. There are always two perspectives to an amount of interest: interest paid and interest earned. These are illustrated in Figures 2.a and 2.b. Interest is paid when a person or organization borrowed money (obtained a loan) and repays a larger amount over time. Interest is earned when a person or organization saved, invested, or lent money and obtains a return of a larger amount over time. The numerical values and formulas used are the same for both perspectives, but the interpretations are different.


Figure 2.a
Figure 2.b
Interest paid on borrowed funds (a loan) is determined using the original amount, also called the principal:

## Interest Paid = Amount Owed now - Principal [1]

From the perspective of a saver, a lender, or an investor, interest earned (Figure 2.b) is the final amount minus the initial amount, or principal.

## Interest Earned $=$ Total Amount Now $\boldsymbol{-}$ Principal [2]

When interest paid over a specific time unit is expressed as a percentage of the principal, the result is called the interest rate:

## Interest Rate (\%) = (Interest Accrued per Time Unit) *(100\%) / Principal [3]

Keeping in mind that:
Total Accrued $=$ Deposit $+\left(\right.$ Deposit) ${ }^{*}($ Interest Rate $)$ [4]

The time unit of the rate is called the interest period. By far the most common interest period used to state an interest rate is 1 year. Shorter time periods can be used, such as $1 \%$ per month. Thus, the interest period of the interest rate should always be included. If only the rate is stated, for example, $8.5 \%$, a 1-year interest period is assumed.

Interest earned over a specific period of time is expressed as a percentage of the original amount and is called rate of return (ROR):

Rate of Return (\%) = (Interest Accrued per Time Unit) * $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%} /$ Principal
The time unit for rate of return is called the interest period, just as for the borrower's perspective. Again, the most common period is 1 year.

The term return on investment (ROI) is used equivalently with ROR in different industries and settings, especially where large capital funds are committed to engineering-oriented programs. The numerical values in Equations [3] and [5] are the same, but the term interest rate paid is more appropriate for the borrower's perspective, while the rate of return earned is better for the investor's perspective. Remember, end of the period means end of interest period, not end of calendar year.

## Example 1:

An employee borrows $\$ 10,000$ on May 1 and must repay a total of $\$ 10,700$ exactly 1 year later. Determine the interest amount and the interest rate paid.

## Solution:

The perspective here is that of the borrower since $\$ 10,700$ repays a loan. Apply Equation [1] to determine the interest paid:

Interest Paid $=\$ 10,700-10,000=\$ 700$
Equation [2] determines the interest rate paid for 1 year:
Percent Interest Rate $=(\$ 700) *(100 \%) / \$ 10,000=7 \%$ per year

## Example 2:

(a) Calculate the amount deposited 1 year ago to have $\$ 1000$ now at an interest rate of 5\% per year.
(b) Calculate the amount of interest earned during this time period.

## Solution:

(a) The total amount accrued (\$1000) is the sum of the original deposit and the earned interest. If X is the original deposit:

Total Accrued $=$ Deposit $+(\text { Deposit })^{*}($ Interest Rate $)$
$\$ 1000=\mathrm{X}(0.05)+\mathrm{X} *(1+0.05)=1.05 \mathrm{X}$
The original deposit is:
$X=1000 / 1.05=\$ 952.38$
(b) Apply Equation [2] to determine the interest earned:

Interest $=\$ 1000-952.38=\$ 47.62$
In Examples 1 and 2, the interest period was 1 year, and the interest amount was calculated at the end of one period. When more than one interest period is involved, e.g., the amount of interest after 3 years, it is necessary to state whether the interest is accrued on a simple or compound basis from one period to the next. This topic is covered later in this document.

Since inflation can significantly increase an interest rate, some comments about the fundamentals of inflation are warranted at this early stage. By definition, inflation represents a decrease in the value of a given currency. That is, $\$ 10$ now will not purchase the same amount of gasoline for your car (or most other things) as $\$ 10$ did 10 years ago. The changing value of the currency affects market interest rates.
In simple terms, interest rates reflect two things: a so-called real rate of return plus the expected inflation rate. The real rate of return allows the investor to purchase more than he or she could have purchased before the investment, while inflation raises the real rate to the market rate that we use on a daily basis.

The safest investments (such as government bonds) typically have a $3 \%$ to $4 \%$ real rate of return built into their overall interest rates. Thus, a market interest rate of, say, $8 \%$ per year on a bond means that investors expect the inflation rate to be in the range of $4 \%$ to $5 \%$ per year. Clearly, inflation causes interest rates to rise.

From the borrower's perspective, the rate of inflation is another interest rate tacked on to the real interest rate, and from the vantage point of the saver or investor in a fixed-interest account, inflation reduces the real rate of return on the investment. Inflation means that cost and revenue cash flow estimates increase over time. This increase is due to the changing value of money that is forced upon a country's currency by inflation, thus making a unit of currency (such as the dollar) worth less relative to its value at a previous time. It is seen that the effect of inflation in that money purchases less now than it did at a previous time. Inflation contributes to:

- a reduction in purchasing power of the currency.
- an increase in the CPI (consumer price index).
- an increase in the cost of equipment and its maintenance.
- an increase in the cost of salaried professionals and hourly employees.
- a reduction in the real rate of return on personal savings and certain corporate investments.

In other words, inflation can materially contribute to changes in corporate and personal economic analysis.

### 2.6 Terminology and Symbols

The equations and procedures of engineering economy utilize the following terms and symbols. Sample units are indicated.
$P=$ value or amount of money at a time designated as the present or time 0 . Also $P$ is referred to as present worth (PW), present value (PV), net present value (NPV), discounted cash flow (DCF), and capitalized cost (CC); monetary units, such as dollars.
$F=$ value or amount of money at some future time. Also, $F$ is called future worth (FW) and future value (FV); monetary units, such as dollars.
$A=$ series of consecutive, equal, end-of-period amounts of money. Also, $A$ is called the annual worth (AW) and equivalent uniform annual worth (EUAW); monetary units, such as dollars per year, euros per month.
$n=$ number of interest periods; years, months, days.
$i=$ interest rate per time period; percent per year, percent per month.
$t=$ time, stated in periods; years, months, days.
The symbols $P$ and $F$ represent one-time occurrences: $A$ occurs with the same value in each interest period for a specified number of periods. It should be clear that a present value $P$ represents a single sum of money at some time prior to a future value $F$ or prior to the first occurrence of an equivalent series amount $A$.

It is important to note that the symbol $A$ always represents a uniform amount (i.e., the same amount each period) that extends through consecutive interest periods. Both conditions must exist before the series can be represented by $A$.

The interest rate $i$ is expressed in percent per interest period, for example, $12 \%$ per year. Unless stated otherwise, assume that the rate applies throughout the entire $n$ years or interest periods. The decimal equivalent for $i$ is always used in formulas and equations in engineering economy computations.

All engineering economy problems involve the element of time expressed as $n$ and interest rate $i$. In general, every problem will involve at least four of the symbols $P, F, A, n$, and i , with at least three of them estimated or known.

## Example 3:

Today, a person borrowed $\$ 5000$ to purchase furniture for his new house. He can repay the loan in either of the two ways described below. Determine the engineering economy symbols and their value for each option.
(a) Five equal annual installments with interest based on $5 \%$ per year.
(b) One payment 3 years from now with interest based on $7 \%$ per year.

## Solution:

(a) The repayment schedule requires an equivalent annual amount $A$, which is unknown.
$P=\$ 5000, i=5 \%$ per year, $n=5$ years, $A=$ ?
(b) Repayment requires a single future amount $F$, which is unknown.
$P=\$ 5000, i=7 \%$ per year, $n=3$ years, $F=$ ?

## Example 4:

You plan to make a lump-sum deposit of $\$ 5000$ now into an investment account that pays $6 \%$ per year, and you plan to withdraw an equal end-of-year amount of $\$ 1000$ for 5 years, starting next year. At the end of the sixth year, you plan to close your account by withdrawing the remaining money. Define the engineering economy symbols involved.

## Solution:

All five symbols are present, but the future value in year 6 is the unknown.
$P=\$ 5000, A=\$ 1000$ per year for 5 years, $F=$ ? at end of year $6, i=6 \%$ per year, $n=5$ years for the $A$ series and 6 for the $F$ value.

## Example 5:

Last year Lara's grandmother offered to put enough money into a savings account to generate $\$ 5000$ in interest this year to help pay Lara's expenses at college. (a) Identify the symbols, and (b) calculate the amount that had to be deposited exactly 1 year ago to earn $\$ 5000$ in interest now, if the rate of return is $6 \%$ per year.

## Solution:

(a) Symbols $P$ (last year is $=1$ ) and $F$ (this year) are needed.
$P=$ ?, $i=6 \%$ per year, $n=1$ year, $F=P+$ interest $=?+\$ 5000$
(b) Let $F=$ total amount now and $P=$ original amount. It is known that $F-P=\$ 5000$ is accrued interest. Now, $P$ can be determined. Refer to Equations [1] through [4].
$F=P+P i$
The $\$ 5000$ interest can be expressed as:
Interest $=F-P=(P+P i)-P=P i$
$\$ 5000=P(0.06)$
$P=\$ 5000 / 0.06=\$ 83,333.33$

### 2.7 Cash Flows: Estimation and Diagramming

As mentioned in earlier sections, cash flows are the amounts of money estimated for future projects or observed for project events that have taken place. All cash flows occur during specific time periods, such as 1 month, every 6 months, or 1 year. Annual is the most common time period. For example, a payment of $\$ 10,000$ once every year in December for 5 years is a series of 5 outgoing cash flows, and an estimated receipt of $\$ 500$ every month for 2 years is a series of 24 incoming cash flows. Engineering economy bases its computations on the timing, size, and direction of cash flows.

Cash inflows are the receipts, revenues, incomes, and savings generated by project and business activity. A plus sign indicates a cash inflow.
econos are costs, disbursements, expenses, and taxes caused by projects and business activity. A negative or minus sign indicates a cash outflow. When a project involves only costs, the minus sign may be omitted for some techniques, such as benefit/cost analysis.

Once all cash inflows and outflows are estimated (or determined for a completed project), the net cash flow for each time period is calculated as per equations [6] and [7].

Net cash flow = cash inflows $\boldsymbol{-}$ cash outflows [6]
$\mathrm{NCF}=\mathbf{R}$ - $\mathrm{D} \quad$ [7]
where NCF is net cash flow, R is receipts, and D is disbursements.
At the beginning of this section, the timing, size, and direction of cash flows were mentioned as important. Because cash flows may take place at any time during an interest period, as a matter of convention, all cash flows are assumed to occur at the end of an interest period.

The end-of-period convention means that all cash inflows and all cash outflows are assumed to take place at the end of the interest period in which they actually occur. When several inflows and outflows occur within the same period, the net cash flow is assumed to occur at the end of the period.

The cash flow diagram is a very important tool in an economic analysis, especially when the cash flow series is complex. It is a graphical representation of cash flows drawn on the y axis with a time scale on the x axis. The diagram includes what is known, what is estimated, and what is needed. That is, once the cash flow diagram is complete, another person should be able to work the problem by looking at the diagram.

Cash flow diagram time $t=0$ is the present, and $t=1$ is the end of time period 1 . It is assumed that the periods are in years for now. Since the end-of-year convention places cash flows at the ends of years, the " 1 " marks the end of year 1 .

While it is not necessary to use an exact scale on the cash flow diagram, errors may be avoided if a neat diagram is made to the approximate scale for both time and relative cash flow magnitudes.

The direction of the arrows on the diagram is important to differentiate income from outgo. A vertical arrow pointing up indicates a positive cash flow. Conversely, a down-pointing arrow indicates a negative cash flow.

## Example 6:

Each year, a company expends large amounts of funds for mechanical safety features throughout its worldwide operations. A lead engineer for the company plans expenditures of $\$ 1$ million now and each of the next 4 years just for the improvement of the equipment. Construct the cash flow diagram to find the equivalent value of these expenditures at the end of year 4 , using a cost of capital estimate for safety-related funds of $12 \%$ per year.

## Solution:

Figure 3 indicates the uniform and negative cash flow series (expenditures) for five periods, and the unknown $F$ value (positive cash flow equivalent) at exactly the same time as the fifth expenditure. Since the expenditures start immediately, the first $\$ 1$ million is shown at time 0 , not time 1. Therefore, the last negative cash flow occurs at the end of the fourth year, when $F$ also occurs. To make this diagram have a full 5 years on the time scale, the addition of the year $=-1$ completes the diagram. This addition demonstrates that year 0 is the end-of-period point for the year $=-1$.


Figure 3 Cash Flow Diagram for Example 6

## Example 7:

An electrical engineer wants to deposit an amount $P$ now such that she can withdraw an equal annual amount of $A_{1}=\$ 2000$ per year for the first 5 years, starting 1 year after the deposit, and a different annual withdrawal of $A_{2}=\$ 3000$ per year for the following 3 years. How would the cash flow diagram appears if $i=8.5 \%$ per year?

## Solution:

The cash flows are shown in Figure 4. The negative cash outflow $P$ occurs now. The withdrawals (positive cash inflow) for the $A_{1}$ series occur at the end of years 1 through 5, and $A_{2}$ occurs in years 6 through 8 .


Figure 4 Cash Flow Diagram with two different A Series, Example 7

## Example 8:

A rental company spent $\$ 2500$ on a new air compressor 7 years ago. The annual rental income from the compressor has been $\$ 750$. The $\$ 100$ spent on maintenance the first year has increased each year by $\$ 25$. The company plans to sell the compressor at the end of next year for $\$ 150$. Construct the cash flow diagram from the company's perspective and indicate where the present worth now is located.

## Solution:

Let now be time $t=0$. The incomes and costs for years -7 through 1 (next year) are tabulated below with net cash flow computed using Equation [6]. The net cash flows (one negative, eight positive) are diagrammed in Figure 5 . Present worth $P$ is located at year 0.

| End of Year | Income | Cost | Net Cash Flow |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -7 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 2500$ | $\$-2500$ |
| -6 | 750 | 100 | 650 |
| -5 | 750 | 125 | 625 |
| -4 | 750 | 150 | 600 |
| -3 | 750 | 175 | 575 |
| -2 | 750 | 200 | 550 |
| -1 | 750 | 225 | 525 |
| 0 | 750 | 250 | 500 |
| 1 | $750+150$ | 275 | 625 |



Figure 5 Cash Flow Diagram, Example 8

### 2.8 Economic Equivalence

Economic equivalence is a fundamental concept upon which engineering economy computations are based.

Economic equivalence is a combination of interest rate and time value of money to determine the different amounts of money at different points in time that are equal in economic value. As an illustration, if the interest rate is $6 \%$ per year, $\$ 100$ today (present time) is equivalent to $\$ 106$ one year from today. From equation [4]:

Amount accrued $=100+100(0.06)=100(1+0.06)=\$ 106$
If someone receives a gift of $\$ 100$ today or $\$ 106$ one year from today, it would make no difference which offer is accepted from an economic perspective. In either case $\$ 106$ are accumulated one year from today. However, the two sums of money are equivalent to each other only when the interest rate is $6 \%$ per year. At a higher or lower interest rate, $\$ 100$ today is not equivalent to $\$ 106$ one year from today.

In addition to future equivalence, the same logic may be applied to determine equivalence for previous years. A total of $\$ 100$ now is equivalent to $\$ 100 / 1.06=\$ 94.34$ one year ago at an interest rate of $6 \%$ per year. From these illustrations, it can be stated the following: \$94.34 last year, $\$ 100$ now, and $\$ 106$ one year from now are equivalent at an interest rate of $6 \%$ per year.

The cash flow diagram in Figure 6 indicates the amount of interest needed each year to make these three different amounts equivalent at $6 \%$ per year.


Figure 6 Cash Flow Diagram Showing the Equivalency of Money at 6\% per Year

### 2.9 Simple and Compound Interest

The terms interest, interest period, and interest rate (introduced in previous sections) are useful in calculating equivalent sums of money for one interest period in the past and one period in the future; however, for more than one interest period, the terms simple interest and compound interest become important.

Simple interest is calculated using the principal only, ignoring any interest accrued in preceding interest periods. The total simple interest over several periods is computed as:

## Simple Interest $=($ Principal $)($ Number of Periods $)($ Interest Rate $)$

where $I$ is the amount of interest earned or paid and the interest rate $i$ is expressed in decimal form.

## Example 9:

A Financing company lent an engineering company $\$ 100,000$ to retrofit an environmentally unfriendly building. The loan is for 3 years at $10 \%$ per year simple interest. How much money will the firm repay at the end of 3 years?

## Solution:

The interest for each of the 3 years is: Interest per year $=\$ 100,000(0.10)=\$ 10,000$
Total interest for 3 years from Equation [8] is: Total interest $=\$ 100,000(3)(0.10)=\$ 30,000$
The amount due after 3 years is: Total due $=\$ 100,000+30,000=\$ 130,000$
The interest accrued in the first year and in the second year does not earn interest. The interest due each year is $\$ 10,000$ calculated only on the $\$ 100,000$ loan principal.

In most financial and economic analyses, compound interest calculations are used. For compound interest, the interest accrued for each interest period is calculated on the principal plus the total amount of interest accumulated in all previous periods. Thus, compound interest means interest on top of interest.

Compound interest reflects the effect of the time value of money on the interest also. Now the interest for one period is calculated as:

Compound Interest $=($ Principal + all Accrued Interest $)($ Interest Rate $) \quad$ [9]
In mathematical terms, the interest $I_{t}$ for time period $t$ may be calculated using the relation:

$$
I_{t}=\left(\begin{array}{c}
f+\sum_{j-1}^{j-1} I_{J} \tag{10}
\end{array}\right)(n)
$$

Total due after n years $=($ Principal $)(1+\text { Interest Rate })^{\boldsymbol{n}}$
$=P(1+i)^{n}$

## Example 10:

Assume an engineering company borrows \$100,000 at $10 \%$ per year compound interest and will pay the principal and all the interest after 3 years. Compute the annual interest and total amount due after 3 years. Graph the interest and total owed for each year and compare with the previous example that involved simple interest.

## Solution:

To include compounding of interest, the annual interest and total owed each year are calculated by Equation [9]:

Interest, year 1: 100,000(0.10) = \$10,000
Total due, year 1: $100,000+10,000=\$ 110,000$
Interest, year 2: $110,000(0.10)=\$ 11,000$
Total due, year 2: $110,000+11,000=\$ 121,000$
Interest, year 3: $121,000(0.10)=\$ 12,100$
Total due, year 3: $121,000+12,100=\$ 133,100$
Alternatively, using equation [11]:
The total amount due at the end of each year is:
Year 1: $\$ 100,000(1.10)^{1}=\$ 110,000$
Year 2: $\$ 100,000(1.10)^{2}=\$ 121,000$
Year 3: $\$ 100,000(1.10)^{3}=\$ 133,100$

### 2.10 Minimum Attractive Rate of Return

For any investment to be profitable, the investor (corporate or individual) expects to receive more money than the amount of capital invested. In other words, a fair rate of return, or return on investment, must be realizable. The definition of ROR in Equation [5] is used in this discussion, that is, amount earned divided by the principal.

The Minimum Attractive Rate of Return (MARR) is a reasonable rate of return established for the evaluation and selection of alternatives. A project is not economically viable unless it is expected to return at least the MARR. MARR is also referred to as the hurdle rate, cutoff rate, benchmark rate, and minimum acceptable rate of return.

The MARR is not a rate that is calculated as a ROR. The MARR is established by (financial) managers and is used as a criterion against which an alternative's ROR is measured, when making the accept/reject investment decision.

Although the MARR is used as a criterion to decide on investing in a project, the size of MARR is fundamentally connected to how much it costs to obtain the needed capital funds. It always costs money in the form of interest to raise capital. The interest, expressed as a percentage rate per year, is called the cost of capital.

In general, capital is developed in two ways: equity financing and debt financing. A combination of these two is very common for most projects and will be discussed in subsequent sections.

Equity Financing: the corporation uses its own funds from cash on hand, stock sales, or retained earnings. Individuals can use their own cash, savings, or investments.

Debt Financing: the corporation borrows from outside sources and repays the principal and interest according to some schedule. Sources of debt capital may be bonds, loans, mortgages, venture capital pools, and many others.

The opportunity cost is the rate of return of a forgone opportunity caused by the inability to pursue a project. Numerically, it is the largest rate of return of all the projects not accepted (forgone) due to the lack of capital funds or other resources. When no specific MARR is established, the de facto MARR is the opportunity cost, i.e., the ROR of the first project not undertaken due to unavailability of capital funds.

### 2.11 Section Summary

Engineering economy is the application of economic factors and criteria to evaluate alternatives, considering the time value of money. The engineering economy study involves computing a specific economic measure of worth for estimated cash flows over a specific period of time.

The concept of equivalence helps in understanding how different sums of money at different times are equal in economic terms. The differences between simple interest (based on principal only) and compound interest (based on principal and interest upon interest) have been described in formulas, tables, and graphs. This power of compounding is very noticeable, especially over extended periods of time, and for larger sums of money.

The MARR is a reasonable rate of return established as a hurdle rate to determine if an alternative is economically viable. The MARR is always higher than the return from a safe investment and the cost to acquire needed capital.

## 3 Factors in Engineering Economy

### 3.1 Single-Amount Factors ( $F / P$ and $P / F$ )

$F=P(1+i)^{n}=P(F / P, i, n) \quad[12]$
$P=F(1+i)^{-n}=F(P / F, i, n) \quad[13]$
The term multiplying P in Equation [12] is called the Single Payment Compound Amount Factor (SPCAF). The term multiplying F in Equation [13] is called the Single Payment Present Worth Factor (SPPWF).

## Example 11:

Mary, a manufacturing engineer, just received a year-end bonus of $\$ 10,000$ that will be invested immediately. With the expectation of earning at the rate of $8 \%$ per year, Mary hopes to take the entire amount out in exactly 20 years to pay for a family vacation when the oldest daughter is due to graduate from college. Find the amount of funds that will be available in 20 years.

## Solution:

$P=\$ 10,000 \quad F=? i=8 \%$ per year $n=20$ years
Applying equation [12]: $F=P(1+i)^{n}=10,000(1.08)^{20}=10,000(4.6610)=\$ 46,610$
Alternatively: $F=P(F / P, i, n)=10,000(4.6610)=\$ 46,610$, where $(F / P, 8 \%, 20)$ is obtained from Table 13 at the end of the document.

The equivalency statement is: If Mary invests $\$ 10,000$ now and earns $8 \%$ per year every year for 20 years, $\$ 46,610$ will be available for the family vacation.

## Example 12:

A Cement factory required an investment of $\$ 200$ million to construct in year 2012. Delays beyond the anticipated implementation year of 2012 will require additional money to construct the factory. Assuming that the cost of money is $10 \%$ per year, compound interest, determine the following for the board of directors that plans to develop the plant.
(a) The equivalent investment needed if the plant is built in 2015.
(b) The equivalent investment needed had the plant been constructed in the year 2008.

## Solution:

Figure 7 is a cash flow diagram showing the expected investment of $\$ 200$ million ( $\$ 200 \mathrm{M}$ ) in 2012, which we will identify as time $t=0$. The required investments 3 years in the future and 4 years in the past are indicated by $F_{3}=$ ? and $P_{-4}=$ ?, respectively.


Figure 7 Cash Flow Diagram for Example 12
(a) To find the equivalent investment required in 3 years, apply the $F / P$ factor. Use $\$ 1$ million units and the tabulated value for $10 \%$ interest.
$F_{3}=P(F / P, i, n)=200 \mathrm{M}(F / P, 10 \%, 3)=200 \mathrm{M}(1.3310)=\$ 266.2 \mathrm{M}=\$ 266,200,000$, where $(F / P$, $10 \%, 3)$ is obtained from Table 15 at the end of the document.
(b) The year 2008 is 4 years prior to the planned construction date of 2012. To determine the equivalent cost 4 years earlier, consider the $\$ 200 \mathrm{M}$ in $2012(t=0)$ as the future value $F$ and apply the $P / F$ factor for $n=4$ to find $P-4$. (Refer to Figure 7).
$P_{-4}=F(P / F, i, n)=200 \mathrm{M}(P / F, 10 \%, 4)=200 \mathrm{M}(0.6830)=\$ 136.6 \mathrm{M}=\$ 136,600,000$, where $(F / P, 10 \%, 4)$ is obtained from Table 15 at the end of the document.

This equivalence analysis indicates that at $\$ 136.6 \mathrm{M}$ in 2008 , the plant would have cost about $68 \%$ as much as in 2012, and that waiting until 2015, will cause the price tag to increase about $33 \%$ to $\$ 266 \mathrm{M}$.

### 3.2 Uniform Series Present Worth Factor and Capital Recovery Factor ( $P / A$ and $A / P$ )

$P=A\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right] i(1+i)^{n}=A(P / A, i, n)$
$A=P\left[i(1+i)^{n}\right] /\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right] \quad[15]$
The term multiplying $A$ in Equation [14] is the conversion factor referred to as the Uniform Series Present Worth Factor (USPWF). It is the $P / A$ factor used to calculate the equivalent $P$ value in year 0 for a uniform end-of-period series of $A$ values beginning at the end of period 1 and extending for n periods. The cash flow diagram is Figure 8.


Figure 8 Cash Flow Diagram Used to Determine $\boldsymbol{P}$, Given a Uniform Series $\boldsymbol{A}$
To reverse the situation, the present worth $P$ is known and the equivalent uniform series amount $A$ is sought (Figure 9). The first $A$ value occurs at the end of period 1 , that is, one period after $P$ occurs. The term multiplying $P$ in Equation [15] is called the Capital Recovery Factor (CRF).


Figure 9 Cash Flow Diagram Used to Determine A, Given a Present Worth P

## Example 13:

How much money should you be willing to pay now for a guaranteed $\$ 600$ per year for 9 years starting next year, at a rate of return of $16 \%$ per year?

## Solution:

The cash flows follow the pattern of Figure 8, with $A=\$ 600, i=16 \%$, and $n=9$. The present worth is:
$P=600(P / A, 16 \%, 9)=600(4.6065)=\$ 2763.90$, where $(P / A, 16 \%, 9)$ is obtained from Table 20 at the end of the document.

### 3.3 Sinking Fund Factor and Uniform Series Compound Amount Factor ( $A / F$ and $F / A$ )

$A=F i /\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right]=F(A / F, i, n)$
$F=A\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right] / i=A(F / A, i, n) \quad[17]$
The term multiplying $F$ in Equation [16] is called the Sinking Fund Factor (SFF). The uniform series $A$ begins at the end of year (period) 1 and continues through the year of the given $F$. The last $A$ value and $F$ occur at the same time as shown in Figure 10.


Figure 10 Cash Flow Diagram to Find $A$ Given $F$

The term multiplying A in Equation [17] is called the Uniform Series Compound Amount Factor (USCAF). It is important to remember that the future amount $F$ occurs in the same period as the last $A$ as shown in Figure 11.


Figure 11 Cash Flow Diagram to Find F Given A

## Example 14:

The president of a company wants to know the equivalent future worth of a $\$ 1$ million capital investment each year for 8 years, starting 1 year from now. The company's capital earns at a rate of $14 \%$ per year.

## Solution:

The cash flow diagram (Figure 12) shows the annual investments starting at the end of year 1 and ending in the year the future worth is desired. In $\$ 1000$ units, the $F$ value in year 8 is found by using the $F / A$ factor.
$F=1000(\mathrm{~F} / A, 14 \%, 8)=1000(13.2328)=\$ 13,232.80$, where $(F / A, 14 \%, 8)$ is obtained from Table 18 at the end of the document.


Figure 12 Cash Flow Diagram for Example 14

### 3.4 Arithmetic Gradient Factor ( $P / G$ and $A / G$ )

An Arithmetic Gradient series is a cash flow series that either increases or decreases by a constant amount each period. The amount of change is called the Gradient.
$P_{G}=G\left\{\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right] / i(1+i)^{n}-n /(1+i)^{n}\right\}=G(P / G, i, n) \quad[18]$
$A_{G}=G\left[1 / i-n /\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right]=G(A / G, i, n) \quad[19]\right.$
$F_{G}=G\left\{(1 / i)\left[(1+i)^{n}-1\right] / i-n\right\} \quad[20]$
Equation [18] converts an Arithmetic Gradient $G$, starting with a zero value at year 1, and increasing by an amount $G$ every year for n years into a $P$ value at year 0 (Figure 13). The factor multiplying $G$ in Equation [18] is called the Arithmetic Gradient Present Worth Factor (AGPWF).


Figure 13 Cash Flow Diagram to Find $P$ Given $G$
Equation [19] converts an Arithmetic Gradient $G$, starting with a zero value at year 1, and increasing by an amount G every year for n years into an $A$ value, where the first $A$ value starts at year 1 (Figure 14). The factor multiplying G in Equation [19] is called the Arithmetic Gradient Uniform Series Factor (AGUSF).


## Figure 14 Cash Flow Diagram to Find $A$ Given $G$

Equation [20] converts an Arithmetic Gradient G, starting with a zero value at year 1, and increasing by an amount $G$ every year for $n$ years into an $F$ value at year $n$. The factor multiplying $G$ in Equation [20] is called the Arithmetic Gradient Future Worth Factor (AGFWF).

## Example 15:

The Highway Department expects the cost of maintenance for a piece of heavy construction equipment to be $\$ 0$ in year 1 , to be $\$ 500$ in year 2 , and to increase annually by $\$ 500$ through year 10 . At an interest rate of $10 \%$ per year, determine the present worth of 10 years of maintenance costs.

## Solution:

$P=500(P / G, i, n)=500(P / G, 10 \%, 10)=500(22.8913)=\$ 11,445.65$, where $(P / G, 10 \%, 10)$ is obtained from Table 15 at the end of the document.

## Example 16:

The Highway Department expects the cost of maintenance for a piece of heavy construction equipment to be $\$ 5000$ in year 1 , to be $\$ 5500$ in year 2 , and to increase annually by $\$ 500$ through year 10. At an interest rate of $10 \%$ per year, determine the present worth of 10 years of maintenance costs.
Answer:
The cash flow includes a base amount of $\$ 5000$ starting in year 1 and an increasing gradient with
$G=\$ 500$, where the first value of G is 0 at year 1.
$P=5000(P / A, 10 \%, 10)+500(P / G, 10 \%, 10)=5000(6.1446)+500(22.8913)=\$ 42,169$, where $(P / A, 10 \%, 10)$ and $(P / G, 10 \%, 10)$ are obtained from Table 15 at the end of the document.

## Example 17:

Assume the amount planned for investment for 2013 is $\$ 100 \mathrm{M}$ with constant decreases of $\$ 25 \mathrm{M}$ each year thereafter and stops at 2016, and the time value of money for investment capital is $10 \%$ per year. Determine $P W$ at year 2012.

## Solution:



Figure 15 Cash Flow Diagram for Decreasing Gradient for Example 16
This is the case of a decreasing gradient, which will be solved by deducting an increasing gradient from a uniform series as shown in Figure 15.
$P_{T}=P_{A}-P_{G}=100(P / A, 10 \%, 4)-25(P / G, 10 \%, 4)=100(3.1699)-25(4.3781)=\$ 207.537 \mathrm{M}=$ $\$ 207,537,000$, where $(P / A, 10 \%, 4)$ and $(P / G, 10 \%, 4)$ are obtained from Table 15 at the end of the document.

### 3.5 Calculations for Cash Flows that are Shifted

When a uniform series begins at a time other than at the end of period 1 , it is called a shifted series. In this case several methods can be used to find the equivalent present worth $P$. For example, $P$ of the uniform series shown in Figure 15 could be determined by any of the following methods:

- Use the $P / F$ factor to find the present worth of each disbursement at year 0 and add them.
- Use the $F / P$ factor to find the future worth of each disbursement in year 13, add them, and then find the present worth of the total using $P=F(P / F, i, 13)$.
- Use the $F / A$ factor to find the future amount $F=A(F / A, i, 10)$, and then compute the present worth using $P=F(P / F, i, 13)$.
- Use the $P / A$ factor to compute the "present worth" (which will be located in year 3 not year 0 ), and then find the present worth in year 0 by using the ( $P / F, i, 3$ ) factor. (Present worth is enclosed in quotation marks here only to represent the present worth as determined by the $P / A$ factor in year 3 , and to differentiate it from the present worth in year 0. )

Typically, the last method is used. For Figure 16, the "present worth" obtained using the $P / A$ factor is located in year 3. This is shown as in Figure 17. Remember, the present worth is always located one period prior to the first uniform-series amount when using the $P / A$ factor.


Figure 16 Uniform Series that is Shifted


Figure 17 Location of PW for the Shifted Uniform Series in Figure 16


Figure 18 Placement of $\boldsymbol{F}$ and Renumbering for $\boldsymbol{n}$ for the Shifted Uniform Series
To determine a future worth or $F$ value, recall that the $F / A$ factor has the $F$ located in the same period as the last uniform-series amount. Figure 18 shows the location of the future worth when $F / A$ is used for Figure 16 cash flows.

Remember, the future worth is always located in the same period as the last uniform-series amount when using the $F / A$ factor.

It is also important to remember that the number of periods $n$ in the $P / A$ or $F / A$ factor is equal to the number of uniform-series values. It may be helpful to renumber the cash flow diagram to avoid errors in counting. Figure 18 shows Figure 16 renumbered to determine $n=10$.

As stated above, there are several methods that can be used to solve problems containing a uniform series that is shifted. However, it is generally more convenient to use the uniform-series factors than the single-amount factors. There are specific steps that should be followed in order to avoid errors:

- Draw a diagram of the positive and negative cash flows.
- Locate the present worth or future worth of each series on the cash flow diagram.
- Determine $n$ for each series by renumbering the cash flow diagram.
- Set up and solve the equations.


## Example 18:

An engineering technology group just purchased new software package for $\$ 5000$ now and annual payments of $\$ 500$ per year for 6 years starting 3 years from now for annual upgrades. What is the present worth of the payments if the interest rate is $8 \%$ per year?

## Solution:

The cash flow diagram is shown in Figure 19. The symbol $P_{A}$ is used throughout this chapter to represent the present worth of a uniform annual series $A$, and $P^{\prime}{ }_{A}$ represents the present worth at a time other than period 0 . Similarly, $P_{T}$ represents the total present worth at time 0 . The correct placement of $P_{A}^{\prime}$ and the diagram renumbering to obtain $n$ are also indicated. Note that $P^{\prime}{ }_{A}$ is located in actual year 2 , not year 3 . Also, $n=6$, not 8 , for the $P / A$ factor. First find the value of $P^{\prime}{ }_{A}$ of the shifted series.


Figure 19 Cash Flow Diagram with Placement of $P$ Values, Example 18
Since $P^{\prime}{ }_{A}$ is located in year 2 , now find $P_{A}$ in year 0 .
$P_{A}=P^{\prime}{ }_{A}(P / F, 8 \%, 2)$
The total present worth is determined by adding $P_{A}$ and the initial payment $P_{0}$ in year 0 .
$P_{T}=P_{0}+P_{A}=5000+500(P / A, 8 \%, 6)(P / F, 8 \%, 2)=5000+500(4.6229)(0.8573)=\$ 6981.60$, where $(P / A, 8 \%, 6)$ and $(P / F, 8 \%, 2)$ are obtained from Table 13 at the end of the document.

To determine the present worth for a cash flow that includes both uniform series and single amounts at specific times, use the $P / F$ factor for the single amounts and the $P / A$ factor for the series. To calculate $A$ for the cash flows, first convert everything to a $P$ value in year 0 , or an $F$ value in the last year. Then obtain the $A$ value using the $A / P$ or $A / F$ factor, where $n$ is the total number of years over which the $A$ is desired.

Many of the considerations that apply to shifted uniform series apply to gradient series as well. Recall that a conventional gradient series starts between periods 1 and 2 of the cash flow sequence. A gradient starting at any other time is called a shifted gradient. The $n$ value in the $P / G$ and $A / G$ factors for the shifted gradient is determined by renumbering the time scale. The period in which the gradient first appears is labeled period 2. The $n$ value for the factor is determined by the renumbered period where the last gradient increase occurs. The $P / G$ factor values and placement of the gradient series present worth $P_{G}$ for the shifted arithmetic gradients in Figure 20 are indicated.


Figure 20 Determination of $\boldsymbol{G}$ and $\boldsymbol{n}$ Values Used in Factors for Shifted Gradients
It is important to note that the $A / G$ factor cannot be used to find an equivalent $A$ value in periods 1 through $n$ for cash flows involving a shifted gradient. Consider the cash flow diagram of Figure 21. To find the equivalent annual series in years 1 through 10 for the gradient series only, first find the present worth of the gradient in year 5 , take this present worth back to year 0 , and then annualize the present worth for 10 years with the $A / P$ factor. If the annual series gradient factor $(A / G, i, 5)$ is applied directly, the gradient is converted into an equivalent annual series over years 6 through 10 only.


Figure 21 Determination of $\boldsymbol{G}$ and $\boldsymbol{n}$ Values Used in Factors for Shifted Gradients
Remember, to find the equivalent $\boldsymbol{A}$ series of a shifted gradient through all the periods, first find the present worth of the gradient at actual time 0 , then apply the $(A / P, i, n)$ factor.

### 3.6 Section Summary

In this Section, formulas were presented that make it relatively easy to account for the time value of money. In order to use the formulas correctly, certain things must be remembered:

- When using the $P / A$ or $A / P$ factors, the $P$ and the first $A$ value are separated by one interest period.
- When using the $F / A$ or $A F$ factors, the $F$ and the last $A$ value are in the same interest period.
- The $n$ in the uniform series formulas is equal to the number of $A$ values involved.
- Arithmetic gradients change by a uniform amount from one interest period to the next, and there are two parts to the equation: a uniform series that has an $A$ value equal to the
magnitude of the cash flow in period 1 and the gradient that has the same $n$ as the uniform series.
- For shifted gradients, the change equal to $G$ occurs between periods 1 and 2. This requires renumbering the cash flows to properly identify which ones are accounted for in the gradient equations.
- For decreasing arithmetic gradients, it is necessary to change the sign in front of the $P / G$ or $A / G$ factors from plus to minus.


## 4 Nominal and Effective Interest Rates

### 4.1 Introduction

In all engineering economy relations developed thus far, the interest rate has been a constant, annual value. For a substantial percentage of the projects evaluated by professional engineers in practice, the interest rate is compounded more frequently than once a year; frequencies such as semiannually, quarterly, and monthly are common. In fact, weekly, daily, and even continuous compounding may be experienced in some project evaluations.

Also, in our own personal lives, many of the financial considerations such as loans of all types (home mortgages, credit cards, automobiles, boats), checking and savings accounts, investments, stock option plans, etc. have interest rates compounded for a time period shorter than 1 year. This requires the introduction of two new terms: nominal and effective interest rates.

This section explains how to understand and use nominal and effective interest rates in engineering practice and in daily life situations. Equivalence calculations for any compounding frequency in combination with any cash flow frequency are presented.

### 4.2 Nominal and Effective Interest Rate Statements

In Section 1, the primary difference between simple interest and compound interest was explained, i.e. compound interest includes interest on the interest earned in the previous period, while simple interest does not. Here, nominal and effective interest rates, which have the same basic relationship, will be discussed. The difference here is that the concepts of nominal and effective must be used when interest is compounded more than once each year. For example, if an interest rate is expressed as $1 \%$ per month, the terms nominal and effective interest rates must be considered.

To understand and correctly handle effective interest rates is important in engineering practice, as well as for individual finances. The interest amounts for loans, mortgages, bonds, and stocks are commonly based upon interest rates compounded more frequently than annually. The engineering economy study must account for these effects. In personal finances, most cash disbursements and receipts are managed on a non-annual time basis. Again, the effect of compounding more frequently than once per year is present.

A nominal interest rate $\mathbf{r}$ is an interest rate that does not account for compounding. By definition:
$r=$ interest rate per time period $x$ number of periods
A nominal rate may be calculated for any time period longer than the time period stated by using Equation [21]. For example, the interest rate of $1.5 \%$ per month is the same as each of the following nominal rates:

|  | Time Period |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 24 months | $1.5 \times 24-36 \%$ | Nominal rate per 2 years |
| 12 months | $1.5 \times 12-18 \%$ | Nominal rate per 1 year |
| 6 months | $1.5 \times 6-9 \%$ | Nominal rate per 6 months |
| 3 months | $1.5 \times 3-4.5 \%$ | Nominal rate per 3 months |

Note that none of these rates mention anything about compounding of interest; they are all of the form "r \% per time period." These nominal rates are calculated in the same way that simple rates are calculated using Equation [8], that is, interest rate times number of periods.

After the nominal rate has been calculated, the compounding period (CP) must be included in the interest rate statement. As an illustration, again consider the nominal rate of $1.5 \%$ per month. If we define the CP as 1 month, the nominal rate statement is $18 \%$ per year, compounded monthly, or $4.5 \%$ per quarter, compounded monthly. Now, an effective interest rate can be considered.

An effective interest rate $i$ is a rate wherein the compounding of interest is taken into account. Effective rates are commonly expressed on an annual basis as an effective annual rate; however, any time basis may be used.

The most common form of interest rate statement when compounding occurs over time periods shorter than 1 year is "\% per time period, compounded CP-ly," for example, $10 \%$ per year, compounded monthly, or $12 \%$ per year, compounded weekly. An effective rate may not always include the compounding period in the statement. If the CP is not mentioned, it is understood to be the same as the time period mentioned with the interest rate. For example, an interest rate of " $1.5 \%$ per month" means that interest is compounded each month; that is, CP is 1 month. An equivalent effective rate statement, therefore, is $1.5 \%$ per month, compounded monthly. All of the following are effective interest rate statements because either they state they are effective or the compounding period is not mentioned. In the latter case, the CP is the same as the time period of the interest rate.

| Statement | CP | What This Is |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i-10 \%$ per year | CP not stated; CP - year | Effective rate per year |
| $i$ - effective 10\% per year, compounded monthly | CP stated; CP = month | Effective rate per year |
| $i=1 \frac{1}{2} \%$ per month | CP not stated; CP - month | Effective rate per month |
| $i$ - effective $1 \frac{1}{2} \%$ per month. compounded monthly | CP stated; $\mathrm{CP}=$ month | Effective rate per month; terms effective and compounded monthly are redundant |
| $i=$ effective $3 \%$ per quarter, compounded daily | CP stated; $\mathrm{CP}=$ day | Effective rate per quarter |

All nominal interest rates can be converted to effective rates as will be seen later. All interest formulas, factors, tabulated values, and spreadsheet functions must use an effective interest rate to properly account for the time value of money.

The term APR (Annual Percentage Rate) is often stated as the annual interest rate for credit cards, loans, and house mortgages. This is the same as the nominal rate. An APR of $15 \%$ is the same as a nominal $15 \%$ per year or a nominal $1.25 \%$ on a monthly basis. Also the term APY (Annual Percentage Yield) is a commonly stated annual rate of return for investments, certificates of deposit, and saving accounts. This is the same as an effective rate. The names are different, but the interpretations are identical. As will be shown in the following sections, the effective rate is always greater than or equal to the nominal rate, and similarly $\mathrm{APR} \leq \mathrm{APY}$.

Based on these descriptions, there are always three time-based units associated with an interest rate statement:

Interest Period $(\boldsymbol{t})$ : The period of time over which the interest is expressed. This is the $t$ in the statement of $r \%$ per time period $t$, for example, $1 \%$ per month. The time unit of 1 year is by far the most common. It is assumed when not stated otherwise.

Compounding Period (CP): The shortest time unit over which interest is charged or earned. This is defined by the compounding term in the interest rate statement, for example, $8 \%$ per year, compounded monthly. If CP is not stated, it is assumed to be the same as the interest period.

Compounding Frequency (m): The number of times that compounding occurs within the interest period $t$. If the compounding period CP and the time period $t$ are the same, the compounding frequency is 1 , for example, $1 \%$ per month, compounded monthly.

Consider the (nominal) rate of $8 \%$ per year, compounded monthly. It has an interest period $t$ of 1 year, a compounding period CP of 1 month, and a compounding frequency $m$ of 12 times per year. A rate of $6 \%$ per year, compounded weekly, has $t=1$ year, $\mathrm{CP}=1$ week, and $m=52$, based on the standard of 52 weeks per year.

In previous sections, all interest rates had $t$ and CP values of 1 year, so the compounding frequency was always $m=1$. This made them all effective rates, because the interest period and compounding period were the same. Now, it will be necessary to express a nominal rate as an effective rate on the same time base as the compounding period.

An effective rate can be determined from a nominal rate by using the relation:
Effective rate per $\mathbf{C P}=\boldsymbol{r} \%$ per time period $t / \boldsymbol{m}$ compounding periods per $\boldsymbol{t}=\boldsymbol{r} / \boldsymbol{m}$
As an illustration, assume $r=9 \%$ per year, compounded monthly; then $m=12$. Equation [22] is used to obtain the effective rate of $9 \% / 12=0.75 \%$ per month, compounded monthly. Note that changing the interest period $t$ does not alter the compounding period, which is 1 month in this illustration. Therefore, $r=9 \%$ per year, compounded monthly, and $r=4.5 \%$ per 6 months, compounded monthly, are two expressions of the same interest rate.

## Example 19:

Three different bank loan rates for electric generation equipment are listed below. Determine the effective rate on the basis of the compounding period for each rate:
(a) $9 \%$ per year, compounded quarterly.
(b) $9 \%$ per year, compounded monthly.
(c) $4.5 \%$ per 6 months, compounded weekly.

## Solution:

Apply Equation [22] to determine the effective rate per CP for different compounding periods. The graphic in Figure 22 indicates the effective rate per CP and how the interest rate is distributed over time.


Figure 22 Relations between Interest Period $t$, Compounding Period CP, and Effective Interest Rate per CP

### 4.3 Effective Interest Rates for any Time Period

Effective i per time period $=(1+r / m)^{m}-1$
where $i=$ effective rate for specified time period (say, semi-annual)
$r=$ nominal interest rate for same time period (semi-annual)
$m=$ number of times interest is compounded per stated time period (times per 6 months)
The term $\mathrm{r} / \mathrm{m}$ is always the effective interest rate over a compounding period CP , and m is always the number of times that interest is compounded per the time period on the left of the equals sign in Equation [23].

When the compounding is continuously:
$i=\mathbf{e}^{r}-\mathbf{1}$
[24]
Example 20:

To get a clear understanding of finance costs, a management company asked the engineer to determine the effective semi-annual and annual interest rates for four bids. The bids are as follows:

Bid 1: 9\% per year, compounded quarterly
Bid 2: 3\% per quarter, compounded quarterly
Bid 3: $8.8 \%$ per year, compounded monthly
Bid 4: $18 \%$ per year compounded daily
Bid 5: 15\% per year compounded continuously
(a) Determine the effective annual rate for each bid?
(b) What are the effective semi-annual rates for each bid?

## Solution:

(a) Bid 1: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.09 / 4)^{4}-1=9.31 \%$

Bid 2: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.03)^{4}-1=12.55 \%$ ( $3 \%$ per quarter is $12 \%$ per year)
Bid 3: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.088 / 12)^{12}-1=9.16 \%$
Bid 4: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.18 / 365)^{365}-1=19.716 \%$
Bid 5: $\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{e}^{0.15}-1=16.183 \%$
(b) Bid 1: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.045 / 2)^{2}-1=4.55 \%$ ( $9 \%$ per year is $4.5 \%$ per semi-year)

Bid 2: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.06 / 2)^{2}-1=6.09 \%(3 \%$ per quarter is $6 \%$ per semi-year $)$
Bid 3: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.044 / 6)^{6}-1=4.48 \%$
Bid 4: $\mathrm{i}=(1+0.09 / 182)^{182}-1=9.415 \%$
Bid 5: $\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{e}^{0.075}-1=7.788 \%$

## Example 21:

For the past 7 years, a company has paid $\$ 500$ every 6 months for a software maintenance contract. What is the equivalent total amount after the last payment, if these funds are taken from a pool that has been returning $8 \%$ per year, compounded quarterly?

## Solution:

The compounding is quarterly:
$F($ after 7 years or 14 semi-years $)=500\left(F / A, i_{\text {eff-semi-year, }} 14\right)$
$i_{\text {eff-semi-year }}=(1+0.04 / 2)^{2}-1=4.04 \%$
$F=\$ 500(18.3422)=\$ 9171.09$

## Example 22:

Over the past 10 years, a company has placed varying sums of money into a special capital accumulation fund. The company sells compost produced by garbage-to-compost. Figure 23 is the cash flow diagram in $\$ 1000$ units. Find the amount in the account after 10 years at an interest rate of $12 \%$ per year, compounded semiannually.


Figure 23 Cash Flow Diagram, Example 22

## Solution:

The problem is solved in two ways:
(a) The unit of time is years (All factors are obtained from equation [12]):
$i=(1+0.12 / 2)^{2}-1=12.36 \%$
$F=1000(F / P, 12.36 \%, 10)+3000(F / P, 12.36 \%, 6)+1500(F / P, 12.36 \%, 4)$
$F=1000(3.2071)+3000(2.0122)+1500(1.5938)=\$ 11,634$ millions
(b) The unit of time is semi-year:
$i=12 \% / 2=6 \%$ per semi-year (All factors are obtained from Table 11 at the end of the document):
$F=1000(F / P, 6 \%, 20)+3000(F / P, 6 \%, 12)+1500(F / P, 6 \%, 8)$
$F=1000(3.2071)+3000(2.0122)+1500(1.5938)=\$ 11,634$ millions

### 4.4 Summary

Since many real-world situations involve cash flow frequencies and compounding periods other than 1 year, it is necessary to use nominal and effective interest rates.

All engineering economy factors require the use of an effective interest rate. The $i$ and $n$ values placed in a factor depend upon the type of cash flow series. If only single amounts ( $P$ and $F$ ) are present, there are several ways to perform equivalence calculations using the factors. However, when series cash flows ( $A, G$, and $g$ ) are present, only one combination of the effective rate $I$ and number of periods $n$ is correct for the factors. This requires that the relative lengths of PP and CP be considered as $i$ and $n$ are determined. The interest rate and payment periods must have the same time unit for the factors to correctly account for the time value of money. From one year (or interest period) to the next, interest rates will vary. To accurately perform equivalence calculations for $P$ and $A$ when rates vary significantly, the applicable interest rate should be used, not an average or constant rate.

## 5 Present Worth Analysis

### 5.1 Introduction

In this section, techniques for comparing two or more mutually exclusive alternatives by the present worth method are treated.

The nature of the economic proposals is always one of two types:
Mutually exclusive alternatives: Only one of the proposals can be selected. For terminology purposes, each viable proposal is called an alternative.

Independent projects: More than one proposal can be selected. Each viable proposal is called a project.

The do-nothing (DN) proposal is usually understood to be an option when the evaluation is performed. The DN alternative or project means that the current approach is maintained; nothing new is initiated. No new costs, revenues, or savings are generated.

It is important to recognize the nature of the cash flow estimates before starting the computation of a measure of worth that leads to the final selection. Cash flow estimates determine whether the alternatives are revenue or cost-based. All the alternatives or projects must be of the same type when the economic study is performed. Definitions for these types follow:

Revenue: Each alternative generates cost (cash outflow) and revenue (cash inflow) estimates, and possibly savings, also considered cash inflows. Revenues can vary for each alternative.

Cost: Each alternative has only cost cash flow estimates. Revenues or savings are assumed equal for all alternatives; thus they are not dependent upon the alternative selected. These are also referred to as service alternatives.

### 5.2 Present Worth Analysis of Equal-Life Alternatives

The PW comparison of alternatives with equal lives is straightforward. The present worth $P$ is renamed PW of the alternative. The present worth method is quite popular in industry because all future costs and revenues are transformed to equivalent monetary units NOW; that is, all future cash flows are converted (discounted) to present amounts (e.g., dollars) at a specific rate of return, which is the MARR. This makes it very simple to determine which alternative has the best economic advantage. The required conditions and evaluation procedure are as follows: If the alternatives have the same capacities for the same time period (life), the equal-service requirement is met. Calculate the PW value at the stated MARR for each alternative.

For mutually exclusive (ME) alternatives, whether they are revenue or cost alternatives, the following guidelines are applied to justify a single project or to select one from several alternatives.

One alternative: If $\mathrm{PW} \geq 0$, the requested MARR is met or exceeded and the alternative is economically justified.

Two or more alternatives: Select the alternative with the PW that is numerically largest, that is, less negative or more positive. This indicates a lower PW of cost for cost alternatives or a larger PW of net cash flows for revenue alternatives.

For independent projects, each PW is considered separately, that is, compared with the DN project, which always has $\mathrm{PW}=0$. The selection guideline is as follows:

One or more independent projects: Select all projects with $\mathrm{PW} \geq 0$ at the MARR.

## Example 23:

A university lab is a research contractor to a company for in-space fuel cell systems that are hydrogen and methanol-based. During lab research, three equal-service machines need to be evaluated economically. Perform the present worth analysis with the costs shown below. The MARR is $10 \%$ per year.

|  | Electric-Powered | Gas-Powered | Solar-Powered |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| First cost, $\$$ | -4500 | 3500 | -6000 |
| Annual operating cost (AOC), \$/year | -900 | -700 | -50 |
| Salvage value $S, \$$ | 200 | 350 | 100 |
| Life, years | 8 | 8 | 8 |

## Solution:

These are cost alternatives. The salvage values are considered a "negative" cost, so a + sign precedes them. (If it costs money to dispose of an asset, the estimated disposal cost has a - sign.) The PW of each machine is calculated at $i=10 \%$ for $n=8$ years. Use subscripts $E, G$, and $S$.
$\mathrm{PW}_{E}=-4500-900(P / A, 10 \%, 8)+200(P / F, 10 \%, 8)=\$-9208$
$\mathrm{PW}_{G}=-3500-700(P / A, 10 \%, 8)+350(P / F, 10 \%, 8)=\$-7071$
$\mathrm{PW}_{S}=-6000-50(P / A, 10 \%, 8)+100(P / F, 10 \%, 8)=\$-6220$
Where $(P / A, 10 \%, 8)$ and $(P / F, 10 \%, 8)$ are obtained from Table 13 at the end of the document. The solar-powered machine is selected since the PW of its costs is the lowest; it has the numerically largest PW value.

### 5.3 Present Worth Analysis of Different-Life Alternatives

When the present worth method is used to compare mutually exclusive alternatives that have different lives, the equal-service requirement must be met. The procedure of Section 5.1 is followed, with one exception:

The PW of the alternatives must be compared over the same number of years and must end at the same time to satisfy the equal-service requirement.

This is necessary, since the present worth comparison involves calculating the equivalent PW of all future cash flows for each alternative. A fair comparison requires that PW values represent cash flows associated with equal service. For cost alternatives, failure to compare equal service will always favor the shorter-lived mutually exclusive alternative, even if it is not the more economical choice, because fewer periods of costs are involved. The equal-service requirement is satisfied by using either of two approaches:

LCM: Compare the PW of alternatives over a period of time equal to the least common multiple (LCM) of their estimated lives.

Study period: Compare the PW of alternatives using a specified study period of $\boldsymbol{n}$ years. This approach does not necessarily consider the useful life of an alternative. The study period is also called the planning horizon.

For either approach, calculate the PW at the MARR and use the same selection guideline as that for equal-life alternatives. The LCM approach makes the cash flow estimates extend to the same period, as required. For example, lives of 3 and 4 years are compared over a 12-year period.

The first cost of an alternative is reinvested at the beginning of each life cycle, and the estimated salvage value is accounted for at the end of each life cycle when calculating the PW values over the LCM period. Additionally, the LCM approach requires that some assumptions be made about subsequent life cycles.

The assumptions when using the LCM approach are that:
(a) The service provided will be needed over the entire LCM years or more.
(b) The selected alternative can be repeated over each life cycle of the LCM in exactly the same manner.
(c) Cash flow estimates are the same for each life cycle.

## Example 24:

A construction company plans to purchase new cut-and-finish equipment. Two manufacturers offered the estimates below:

|  | Vendor A | Vendor B |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| First cost, \$ | $-15,000$ | $-18,000$ |
| Annual M\&O cost, \$ per year | $-3,500$ | $-3,100$ |
| Salvage value, \$ | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Life, years | 6 | 9 |

Determine which vendor should be selected on the basis of a present worth comparison, if the MARR is $15 \%$ per year.

## Solution:

Since the equipment has different lives, compare them over the LCM of 18 years. For life cycles after the first, the first cost is repeated in year 0 of each new cycle, which is the last year of the previous cycle. These are years 6 and 12 for vendor A and year 9 for $B$. The cash flow diagram is shown in Figure 24. Calculate PW at $15 \%$ over 18 years, where $(P / F, 15 \%, 6)$ and $(P / F, 15 \%$, $12),(P / F, 15 \%, 18)$, and $(P / A, 15 \%, 18)$ are obtained from Table 19 at the end of the document:
$\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{A}}=-15,000-15,000(P / F, 15 \%, 6)+1000(P / F, 15 \%, 6)-15,000(P / F, 15 \%, 12)+1000(P / F$, $15 \%, 12)+1000(P / F, 15 \%, 18)-3,500(P / A, 15 \%, 18)=\$-45,036$
$\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{B}}=-18,000-18,000(P / F, 15 \%, 9)+2000(P / F, 15 \%, 9)+2000(P / F, 15 \%, 18)-3100(P / A$, $15 \%, 18)=\$-41,384$


Figure 25 Cash Flow Diagram for Different-Life Alternatives, Example 24
Vendor B is selected, since it costs less in PW terms; that is, the $\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{B}}$ value is numerically larger than $\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{A}}$.

### 5.4 Future Worth Analysis

The future worth (FW) of an alternative may be determined directly from the cash flows, or by multiplying the PW value by the $F / P$ factor, at the established MARR. The $n$ value in the $F / P$ factor is either the LCM value or a specified study period. Analysis of alternatives using FW values is especially applicable to large capital investment decisions when a prime goal is to maximize the future wealth of a corporation's stockholders.

Future worth analysis over a specified study period is often utilized if the asset (equipment, a building, etc.) might be sold or traded at some time before the expected life is reached. Suppose an entrepreneur is planning to buy a company and expects to trade it within 3 years. FW analysis is the best method to help with the decision to sell or keep it 3 years hence.

### 5.5 Summary

The present worth method of comparing alternatives involves converting all cash flows to present dollars at the MARR. The alternative with the numerically larger (or largest) PW value is selected. When the alternatives have different lives, the comparison must be made for equalservice periods. This is done by performing the comparison over either the LCM of lives or a specific study period. Both approaches compare alternatives in accordance with the equal-service requirement. When a study period is used, any remaining value in an alternative is recognized through the estimated future market value.

## 6 Annual Worth Analysis

### 6.1 Introduction

In this section, another alternative comparison tools is added. In section 5, the PW method was explained. In this section, the equivalent annual worth, or AW, method. AW analysis is explained and is commonly considered the more desirable of the two methods because the AW value is easy to calculate; the measure of worth (AW in monetary units per year) is understood by most individuals; and its assumptions are essentially identical to those of the PW method.

Annual worth is also known by other titles. Some are equivalent annual worth (EAW), equivalent annual cost (EAC), annual equivalent (AE), and equivalent uniform annual cost (EUAC). The alternative selected by the AW method will always be the same as that selected by the PW method, and all other alternative evaluation methods, provided they are performed correctly.

An additional application of AW analysis treated here is life-cycle cost (LCC) analysis. This method considers all costs of a product, process, or system from concept to phase-out.

### 6.2 Annual Worth Analysis

The annual worth method offers a prime computational and interpretation advantage because the AW value needs to be calculated for only one life cycle. The AW value determined over one life cycle is the AW for all future life cycles. Therefore, it is not necessary to use the LCM of lives to satisfy the equal-service requirement.

## Example 25:

In Example 24, a company evaluated cut-and-finish equipment from vendor A (6-year life) and vendor B (9-year life). The PW analysis used the LCM of 18 years. Consider only the vendor A option now. The diagram in Figure 26 shows the cash flows for all three life cycles (first cost $\$$ 15,000; annual M\&O costs \$-3500; salvage value \$1000). Demonstrate the equivalence at $i=$ $15 \%$ of PW over three life cycles and AW over one cycle. In Example 24, present worth for vendor A was calculated as $\mathrm{PW}=\$-45,036$.

## Solution:

Calculate the equivalent uniform annual worth value for all cash flows in the first life cycle:
AW $=-15,000(A / P, 15 \%, 6)+1000(A / F, 15 \%, 6)-3500=\$-7349$, where $(A / P, 15 \%, 6)$ and $(A / F, 15 \%, 6)$ are obtained from Table 19 at the end of the document.

When the same computation is performed on each succeeding life cycle, the AW value is $\$$ 7349. Now, the AW Equation is applied to the PW value for 18 years:

AW $=-45,036(A / P, 15 \%, 18)=\$-7349$, where $(A / P, 15 \%, 18)$ is obtained from Table 19 at the end of the document.

The one-life-cycle AW value and the AW value based on 18 years are equal.


Figure 26 Cash Flow Diagram for Example 25
An alternative should have the following cash flow estimates:
Initial investment: This is the total first cost of all assets and services required to initiate the alternative. When portions of these investments take place over several years, their present worth is an equivalent initial investment. Use this amount as $P$.

Salvage value $S$ : This is the terminal estimated value of assets at the end of their useful life.

The $S$ is zero if no salvage is anticipated; $S$ is negative when it will cost money to dispose of the assets. For study periods shorter than the useful life, $S$ is the estimated market value or trade-in value at the end of the study period.

Annual amount $\boldsymbol{A}$ : This is the equivalent annual amount (costs only for cost alternatives; costs and receipts for revenue alternatives). Often this is the annual operating cost (AOC) or M\&O cost, so the estimate is already an equivalent $A$ value.

The annual worth (AW) value for an alternative is comprised of two components: capital recovery for the initial investment $P$ at a stated interest rate (usually the MARR) and the equivalent annual amount $A$. The symbol CR is used for the capital recovery component. In equation form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{A W}=\mathbf{C R}+\boldsymbol{A} \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Example 26:

Consider below the cash flow diagram of two alternatives and select the better one.

| A |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Initial cost $P, \$$ | $-15,000$ | $-20,000$ |
| Annual M\&O, $\$ /$ year | $-6,000$ | $-9,000$ |
| Refurbishment cost, \$ | 0 | $-2,000$ every 4 years |
| Trade-in value $S, \%$ of $P$ | 20 | 40 |
| Life, years | 4 | 12 |

## Solution:

The best evaluation technique for these different-life alternatives is the annual worth method, where AW is taken at $8 \%$ per year over the respective lives of 4 and 12 years. (All factors below are obtained from Table 13 at the end of the document).

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{AW}_{\mathrm{A}}= & \text { annual equivalent of } P-\text { annual M\&O + annual equivalent of } S \\
& =-15,000(A / P, 8 \%, 4)-6000+0.2(15,000)(A / F, 8 \%, 4) \\
& =-15,000(0.30192)-6000+3000(0.22192)=\$-9,863
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { AW }=\text { annual equivalent of } P \text { - annual M\&O - annual equivalent of refurbishment }+ \\
& \text { annual equivalent of } S \\
& =-20,000(A / P, 8 \%, 12)-9000-2000[(P / F, 8 \%, 4)+(P / F, 8 \%, 8)](A / P, 8 \%, 12)+ \\
& 0.4(20,000)(A / F, 8 \%, 12) \\
& =20,000(0.13270)-900-2000[0.7350+0.5403](0.13270)+8000(0.05270)=\$-11,571
\end{aligned}
$$

Alternative A is considerably less costly on an annual equivalent basis, so choose Alternative A.

### 6.3 Summary

The annual worth method of comparing alternatives is often preferred to the present worth method, because the AW comparison is performed for only one life cycle. This is a distinct advantage when comparing different-life alternatives. The AW for the first life cycle is the AW for the second, third, and all succeeding life cycles, under certain assumptions. When a study period is specified, the AW calculation is determined for that time period, regardless of the lives of the alternatives.

## 7 Rate of Return Analysis

### 7.1 Introduction

The most commonly quoted measure of economic worth for a project or alternative is its rate of return (ROR). Whether it is an engineering project with cash flow estimates or an investment in a stock or bond, the rate of return is a well-accepted way of determining if the project or investment is economically acceptable.

The ROR is known by other names such as the internal rate of return (IROR), which is the technically correct term, and return on investment (ROI).

In some cases, more than one ROR value may satisfy the PW or AW equation. This section describes how to recognize this possibility and an approach to find the multiple values.

### 7.2 Rate of Return Analysis

Rate of return (ROR) is the rate paid on the unpaid balance of borrowed money, or the rate earned on the unrecovered balance of an investment, so that the final payment or receipt brings the balance to exactly zero with interest considered.

The rate of return is the interest rate that makes the present worth or annual worth of a cash flow series exactly equal to 0 .

To determine the rate of return, develop the ROR equation using either a PW or AW relation, set it equal to 0 and solve for the interest rate. Alternatively, the present worth of cash outflows (costs and disbursements) $\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{O}}$ may be equated to the present worth of cash inflows (revenues and savings) $\mathrm{PW}_{\mathrm{I}}$.

The $i$ value that makes these equations numerically correct is called $i^{*}$. It is the root of the ROR relation. To determine if the investment project's cash flow series is viable, compare $i^{*}$ with the established MARR.

The guideline is as follows:
If $i^{*} \geq$ MARR, accept the project as economically viable.
If $i^{*}<$ MARR, the project is not economically viable.

## Example 27:

Applications of green, lean manufacturing techniques coupled with value stream mapping can make large financial differences over future years while placing greater emphasis on environmental factors. Engineers have recommended to management an investment of \$200,000 now in novel methods that will reduce the amount of wastewater, packaging materials, and other solid waste in their consumer paint manufacturing facility. Estimated savings are $\$ 15,000$ per year for each of the next 10 years and an additional savings of $\$ 300,000$ at the end of 10 years in facility and equipment upgrade costs. Determine the rate of return.

## Solution:

Use the trial-and-error procedure based on a PW equation. Figure 27 shows the cash flow diagram.

Use $\mathrm{PW}=0$ for the ROR equation:
$0=-200,000+15,000\left(P / A, i^{*}, 10\right)+300,000\left(P / F, i^{*}, 10\right)$ $200,000=450,000\left(P / F, i^{*}, 10\right)$


Figure 27 Cash Flow Diagram for Example 27
$\left(P / F, i^{*}, 10\right)=0.444$
$i^{*}=10.58 \%$ (by equation [13] or by interpolation between Table 15 and Table 16 at the end of the document).

### 7.3 Summary

The rate of return of a cash flow series is determined by setting a PW-based or AW-based relation equal to zero and solving for the value of $i^{*}$. The ROR is a term used and understood by almost everybody. Most people, however, can have considerable difficulty in calculating a rate of return correctly for anything other than a conventional cash flow series.

## 8 Benefit/Cost Analysis

### 8.1 Introduction

The evaluation methods of previous sections are usually applied to alternatives in the private sector, that is, for-profit and not-for-profit corporations and businesses. This section introduces public sector and service sector alternatives and their economic consideration. In the case of public projects, the owners and users (beneficiaries) are the citizens and residents of a government unit (city, county, state, province, or nation). Government units provide the mechanisms to raise capital and operating funds.

Public-private partnerships have become increasingly common, especially for large infrastructure projects such as major highways, power generation plants, water resource developments, and the like.

The benefit/cost (B/C) ratio introduces objectivity into the economic analysis of public sector evaluation, thus reducing the effects of politics and special interests. The different formats of B/C analysis, and associated disbenefits of an alternative, are discussed here. The B/C analysis can use equivalency computations based on PW, AW, or FW values. Performed correctly, the benefit/cost method will always select the same alternative as PW, AW, and ROR analyses.

A public sector project is a product, service, or system used, financed, and owned by the citizens of any government level. The primary purpose is to provide service to the citizenry for the public good at no profit. Areas such as public health, criminal justice, safety, transportation, welfare, and utilities are publicly owned and require economic evaluation.

To perform a benefit/cost economic analysis of public alternatives, the costs (initial and annual), the benefits, and the disbenefits, if considered, must be estimated as accurately as possible in monetary units.

Costs: estimated expenditures to the government entity for construction, operation, and maintenance of the project, less any expected salvage value.

Benefits: advantages to be experienced by the owners, the public.
Disbenefits: expected undesirable or negative consequences to the owners if the alternative is implemented. Disbenefits may be indirect economic disadvantages of the alternative.

### 8.2 Benefit/Cost Analysis

The benefit/cost ratio is relied upon as a fundamental analysis method for public sector projects. All cost and benefit estimates must be converted to a common equivalent monetary unit (PW, AW , or FW ) at the discount rate (interest rate). The $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{C}$ ratio is then calculated using one of these relations:
$B / C=P W$ of benefits/PW of costs $=A W$ of benefits/AW of costs $=F W$ of benefits/FW of costs [26]

The decision guideline is simple:
If $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{C} \geq 1.0$, accept the project as economically justified for the estimates and discount rate applied.

If $B / C<1.0$, the project is not economically acceptable.
The conventional $\mathbf{B} / \mathbf{C}$ ratio, probably the most widely used, is calculated as follows:
$B / C=($ benefits - disbenefits $) /$ costs $=(B-D) / C$
In Equation [27], disbenefits are subtracted from benefits, not added to costs.

## Example 28:

A company is evaluating a research project where the benefits are $\$ 8$ million per year, disbenefits are $\$ 0.6$ million per year, and annual costs are $\$ 14.864$ million per year. Is this project beneficial?

## Answer:

Applying equation [27], $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{C}=(8 \mathrm{M}-0.6 \mathrm{M}) / 14.864 \mathrm{M}=0.50<1$, so project is not beneficial.

### 8.3 Summary

The benefit/cost method is used primarily to evaluate alternatives in the public sector. All projects with $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{C} \geq 1.0$ are selected provided there is no budget limitation. It is usually quite difficult to make accurate estimates of benefits for public sector projects. The characteristics of public sector projects are substantially different from those of the private sector: initial costs are larger; expected life is longer; additional sources of capital funds include taxation, user fees, and government grants; and interest (discount) rates are lower.

## 9 Inflation

### 9.1 Introduction

Inflation is an increase in the amount of money necessary to obtain the same amount of goods or services before the inflated price was present.

Purchasing power, or buying power, measures the value of a currency in terms of the quantity and quality of goods or services that one unit of money will purchase. Inflation decreases the purchasing ability of money in that less goods or services can be purchased for the same one unit of money.

### 9.2 Inflation Analysis

If a cash flow series is expressed in today's (constant-value) dollars, then its PW is the discounted value using the real interest rate $i$.

If the cash flow is expressed in future dollars, the PW value is obtained using $i_{f}$ as per equation [28], where $f$ is the inflation rate:
$i_{f}=i+f+i f$

## Example 29:

Consider the following cash flow diagram: $n=30$ years, $F$ at 30 years $=\$+50,000, i=4 \%$ per year compounded annually, $A=\$+2500$ per year, inflation rate $f=2.5 \%$ per year. Calculate the PW (a) without taking inflation into consideration, and (b) taking inflation into consideration.

## Answer:

(a) Without inflation: $\mathrm{PW}=2500(P / A, 4 \%, 30)+50,000(P / F, 4 \%, 30)=\$ 58,645$, where all factors are obtained from Table 9 at the end of the document.
(b) With inflation: $i_{f}=i+f+i f=0.04+0.025+(0.04)(0.025)=0.066$ or $6.6 \% \mathrm{PW}=$ $2500(P / A, 6.6 \%, 30)+50,000(P / F, 6.6 \%, 30)=\$ 39,660$, where all the factors are obtained from equation [13].

## 10 Depreciation Methods

### 10.1 Introduction

Depreciation is a book method (non-cash) to represent the reduction in value of a tangible asset. The method used to depreciate an asset is a way to account for the decreasing value of the asset to the owner and to represent the diminishing value (amount) of the capital funds invested in it. The annual depreciation amount is not an actual cash flow, nor does it necessarily reflect the actual usage pattern of the asset during ownership.

Though the term amortization is sometimes used interchangeably with the term depreciation, they are different. Depreciation is applied to tangible assets, while amortization is used to reflect the decreasing value of intangibles, such as loans, mortgages, patents, trademarks, and goodwill.

### 10.2 Straight Line (SL) Depreciation

Straight line depreciation derives its name from the fact that the book value decreases linearly with time. The depreciation rate $\left(d_{t}\right)$ is the same $(1 / n)$ each year of the recovery period $n$. Straight line depreciation is considered the standard against which any depreciation model is compared.

The annual SL depreciation is determined by multiplying the first cost minus the salvage value by $d_{t}$. In equation form:
$\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{t}}=(\mathbf{B}-\mathbf{S}) \boldsymbol{d}_{t}=(\mathbf{B}-\mathbf{S}) / n$
where $t=$ year $(\mathrm{t}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n})$
$\mathrm{D}_{t}=$ annual depreciation charge
$\mathrm{B}=$ first cost or unadjusted basis
$S=$ estimated salvage value
$n=$ recovery period
$\mathrm{d}_{t}=$ depreciation rate $=1 / n$
Since the asset is depreciated by the same amount each year, the book value after $t$ years of service, denoted by $\mathrm{BV}_{t}$, will be equal to the first cost $B$ minus the annual depreciation times $t$.
$\mathrm{BV}_{t}=\mathrm{B}-\boldsymbol{t} \mathrm{D}_{\boldsymbol{t}} \quad$ [30]

## Example 30:

If an asset has a first cost of $\$ 50,000$ with a $\$ 10,000$ estimated salvage value after 5 years, (a) calculate the annual depreciation and (b) calculate the book value of the asset after each year, using straight line depreciation.

## Solution:

(a) The depreciation each year for 5 years can be found by Equation [29]:
$\mathrm{D}_{t}=(\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{S}) / n=(50,000-10,000) / 5=\$ 8000$
(b) The book value after each year $t$ is computed using Equation [30]:
$\mathrm{BV}_{t}=\mathrm{B}-t \mathrm{D}_{t}$
$\mathrm{BV}_{1}($ at year 1$)=50,000-1(8000)=\$ 42,000$
$\mathrm{BV}_{2}($ at year 2$)=50,000-2(8000)=\$ 34,000$
$\mathrm{BV}_{3}($ at year 3$)=50,000-3(8000)=\$ 26,000$
$\mathrm{BV}_{4}($ at year 4$)=50,000-4(8000)=\$ 18,000$
$B V_{5}($ at year 5$)=50,000-5(8000)=\$ 10,000$

### 10.3 Declining Balance (DB) and Double Declining Balance (DDB)

## Depreciation

The declining balance method is commonly applied as the book depreciation method. Declining balance is also known as the fixed percentage or uniform percentage method. DB depreciation accelerates the write-off of asset value because the annual depreciation is determined by multiplying the book value at the beginning of a year by a fixed (uniform) percentage $d$, expressed in decimal form.

The maximum annual depreciation rate for the DB method is twice the straight line rate, that is:
$d_{\text {max }}=2 / n \quad[31]$
In this case the method is called double declining balance ( $D D B$ ).
The depreciation in year $t$ can be calculated using $B$ and $d:$ :
$D_{t}=d B(1-d)^{t-1}$
The book value in year $t$ is determined in one of two ways: by using the rate $d$ and basis $B$ or by subtracting the current depreciation charge from the previous book value. The equations are:
$\mathrm{BV}_{t}=\boldsymbol{B}(\mathbf{1 - d})^{\boldsymbol{t}} \quad[33]$
$\mathbf{B V}_{t}=\mathbf{B V}_{t-1}-\boldsymbol{D}_{\boldsymbol{t}} \quad$ [34]
It is important to understand that the book value for the DB method never goes to zero, because the book value is always decreased by a fixed percentage. The implied salvage value after $n$ years is the $\mathrm{BV}_{n}$ amount, that is:

Implied $S=\mathbf{B V}_{\boldsymbol{n}}=\boldsymbol{B}(\mathbf{1}-\boldsymbol{d})^{\boldsymbol{n}}$
If a salvage value is estimated for the asset, this estimated $\mathbf{S}$ value is not used in the DB or DDB method to calculate annual depreciation. However, if the implied $S<$ estimated $S$, it is necessary to stop charging further depreciation when the book value is at or below the estimated salvage value.

## Example 31:

Equipment was purchased for use in specific applications. The equipment will be DDB depreciated over an expected life of 12 years. There is a first cost of $\$ 25,000$ and an estimated salvage of $\$ 2500$.
(a) Calculate the depreciation and book value for years 1 and 4.
(b) Calculate the implied salvage value after 12 years.

## Solution:

(a) The DDB fixed depreciation rate is $d=2 / n=2 / 12=0.1667$ per year. Use Equations [32] and [33]:
Year 1: $\mathrm{D}_{1}=(0.1667)(25,000)(1-0.1667)^{1-1}=\$ 4167$
$B V_{1}=25,000(1-0.1667)^{1}=\$ 20,833$
Year 4: $\mathrm{D}_{4}=(0.1667)(25,000)(1-0.1667)^{4-1}=\$ 2411$
$B V_{4}=25,000(1-0.1667)^{4}=\$ 12,054$
(b) From Equation [35], the implied salvage value after 12 years is:

Implied $S=25,000(1-0.1667)^{12}=\$ 2803$
Since the estimated $S=\$ 2500$ is less than $\$ 2803$, the asset is not fully depreciated when its 12-year expected life is reached.

### 10.4 Modified Accelerated Cost Recovery System (MACRS)

In the 1980s, the United States introduced MACRS as the required tax depreciation method for all depreciable assets. MACRS determines annual depreciation amounts using the relations:

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
D_{t}=d_{t} & B \quad[36] \\
& B V_{t}= \\
& B V_{t-1}-D_{t} \tag{38}
\end{array}\right] \text { first cost }- \text { sum of accumulated depreciation } \quad \text {. }
$$

The basis $B$ (or first cost P ) is completely depreciated; salvage is always assumed to be zero, or $S=\$ 0$.

Recovery periods are standardized to specific values:
$n=3,5,7,10,15$, or 20 years for personal property (e.g., equipment or vehicles)
$n=27.5$ or 39 years for real property (e.g., rental property or structures)
Depreciation rates provide accelerated write-off by incorporating switching between classical methods.
The MACRS personal property depreciation rates ( $d_{t}$ values) for $n=3,5,7,10,15$, and 20 for use in Equations [36], [37], and [38], and are included in Table below:

| Year | Depreciation Rate (\%) for Each MACRS Recovery Period in Years |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $n=3$ | $n=5$ | $n=7$ | $\boldsymbol{n}=10$ | $n=15$ | $n=20$ |
| 1 | 33.33 | 20.00 | 14.29 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 3.75 |
| 2 | 44.45 | 32.00 | 24.49 | 18.00 | 9.50 | 7.22 |
| 3 | 14.81 | 19.20 | 17.49 | 14.40 | 8.55 | 6.68 |
| 4 | 7.41 | 11.52 | 12.49 | 11.52 | 7.70 | 6.18 |
| 5 |  | 11.52 | 8.93 | 9.22 | 6.93 | 5.71 |
| 6 |  | 5.76 | 8.92 | 7.37 | 6.23 | 5.29 |
| 7 |  |  | 8.93 | 6.55 | 5.90 | 4.89 |
| 8 |  |  | 4.46 | 6.55 | 5.90 | 4.52 |
| 9 |  |  |  | 6.56 | 5.91 | 4.46 |
| 10 |  |  |  | 6.55 | 5.90 | 4.46 |
| 11 |  |  |  | 3.28 | 5.91 | 4.46 |
| 12 |  |  |  |  | 5.90 | 4.46 |
| 13 |  |  |  |  | 5.91 | 4.46 |
| 14 |  |  |  |  | 5.90 | 4.46 |
| 15 |  |  |  |  | 5.91 | 4.46 |
| 16 |  |  |  |  | 2.95 | 4.46 |
| 17-20 |  |  |  |  |  | 4.46 |
| 21 |  |  |  |  |  | 2.23 |

### 10.5 Summary

Depreciation may be determined for internal company records (book depreciation) or for income tax purposes (tax depreciation). Depreciation does not result in cash flow directly. It is a book method by which the capital investment in tangible property is recovered. The annual depreciation amount is tax deductible, which can result in actual cash flow changes.

Some important points about the straight line and the declining balance methods are presented below:

## Straight Line (SL)

- It writes off capital investment linearly over $n$ years.
- The estimated salvage value is always considered.
- This is the classical, non-accelerated depreciation model.


## Declining Balance (DB)

- The method accelerates depreciation compared to the straight line method.
- The book value is reduced each year by a fixed percentage.
- The most used rate is twice the SL rate, which is called double declining balance (DDB).
- It has an implied salvage that may be lower than the estimated salvage.
- It is not an approved tax depreciation method in the United States. It is frequently used for book depreciation purposes.


## Modified Accelerated Cost Recovery System (MACRS)

- It is the only approved tax depreciation system in the United States.
- It automatically switches from DDB or DB to SL depreciation.
- It always depreciates to zero; that is, it assumes $S=0$.
- Recovery periods are specified by property classes.
- Depreciation rates are tabulated.
- The actual recovery period is 1 year longer due to the imposed half-year convention.
- MACRS straight line depreciation is an option, but recovery periods are longer than those for regular MACRS.

| 0.25\% |  | TABIE 1 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 0.25\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmotic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recowery A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 10025 | 0.9975 | 1.00080 | 1.0000 | 1.00250 | 0.9975 |  |  |
| 2 | 10050 | 0.9950 | 0.49938 | 2.0025 | 0.50188 | 1.9925 | 0.9950 | 0.4934 |
| 3 | 10075 | 0.9925 | 0.33250 | 3.0075 | 0.33500 | 29851 | 2.9801 | 0.9983 |
| 4 | 10100 | 0.9901 | 0.24906 | 4.0150 | 025156 | 3.9751 | 5.9503 | 1.4969 |
| 5 | 10125 | 0.9876 | 0.19900 | 5.ce51 | 0.20150 | 4.9627 | 9.9007 | 1.9950 |
| 6 | 10151 | 0.9851 | 0.16563 | 6.0076 | 018813 | 5.9478 | 14.8263 | 24927 |
| 7 | 1.0176 | 0.9827 | 0.14179 | 7.627 | 014429 | 6.9305 | 20.7223 | 29900 |
| 8 | 10202 | 0.9802 | 0.12391 | 8.0704 | 012541 | 7.9107 | 27.5839 | 3.4889 |
| 9 | 10227 | 0.9778 | 0.11000 | 9.1805 | 0.11250 | 8.8885 | 35.4061 | 3.9834 |
| 10 | 10253 | 0.9753 | 0.09838 | 10.1133 | 0.10138 | 98639 | 44.1842 | 4.4794 |
| 11 | 1.0278 | 0.9729 | 0.08978 | 11.1385 | 0.09228 | 10.8388 | 53.9133 | 4.9750 |
| 12 | 10304 | 0.9705 | 0.08219 | 12.1664 | 008169 | 11.8073 | 64.5885 | 5.4702 |
| 13 | 10330 | 0.9681 | 0.07578 | 13.1968 | 007828 | 127753 | 71.2053 | 59650 |
| 14 | 10356 | 0.9656 | 0.07028 | 14.2298 | 0.07278 | 13.7410 | 88.7587 | 6.4594 |
| 15 | 10382 | 0.9632 | 0.06551 | 15.2654 | 0.00381 | 14.7042 | 1022441 | 6.9534 |
| 16 | 10008 | 0.9008 | 0.06134 | 16.3035 | 0.06384 | 15.6650 | 116.6567 | 7.4069 |
| 17 | 10434 | 0.9584 | 0.05766 | 173443 | 000016 | 16.6235 | 131.9917 | 7.9001 |
| 18 | 10000 | 0.9561 | 0.05438 | 18.3876 | 005688 | 17.5795 | 148.2446 | 8.4328 |
| 19 | 10485 | 0.9537 | 0.05146 | 19.4335 | 0.05396 | 18.5332 | 165.4106 | 8.9851 |
| 20 | 10512 | 0.9513 | 0.04882 | 20.4822 | 0.05132 | 19.4845 | 183.4851 | 9.4170 |
| 21 | 10538 | 0.9489 | 0.04544 | 21.5334 | 0.04894 | 204334 | 2024634 | 9.9085 |
| 22 | 10565 | 0.9466 | 0.04127 | 22.5872 | 0.04677 | 21.3800 | 2223410 | 103995 |
| 23 | 10591 | 0.9442 | 0.04229 | 23.6437 | 0.04479 | 22.3241 | 243.1131 | 108901 |
| 24 | 10618 | 0.9418 | 0.04048 | 24.7028 | 004298 | 23.2060 | 264.7753 | 11.3804 |
| 25 | 10644 | 0.9395 | 0.03881 | 25.7645 | 0.04131 | 24.2055 | 287.3230 | 11.8712 |
| 25 | 10671 | 0.9371 | 0.03727 | 26.8290 | 0.03977 | 25.1426 | 310.7516 | 12.3596 |
| 27 | 1.0697 | 0.9348 | 0.03585 | 278961 | 003835 | 2 E 0774 | 335.0566 | 128485 |
| 28 | 1.0724 | 0.9325 | 0.03452 | 28.9658 | 0.03702 | 27.0099 | 3602334 | 13.3371 |
| 29 | 10751 | 0.9301 | 0.03329 | 30.0382 | 0.03579 | 27.9400 | 386.2776 | 138252 |
| 30 | 10778 | 0.9278 | 0.03214 | 31.1133 | 003464 | 28.8679 | 4131847 | 14.3130 |
| 36 | 10941 | 0.9140 | 0.02658 | 37.6205 | 002908 | 34.3865 | 592.4988 | 17.2306 |
| 40 | 1.1050 | 0.9050 | 0.02330 | 42.0132 | 002630 | 38.0199 | 728.7399 | 19.1673 |
| 48 | 1.1273 | 0.8871 | 0.01963 | 50.9312 | 0.02213 | 45.1787 | 1040.06 | 230209 |
| 50 | 1.1330 | 0.8826 | 0.01830 | 53.1887 | 0.02130 | 46.9462 | 1125.78 | 23.9002 |
| 52 | 1.1385 | 0.8782 | 0.01803 | 55.4575 | 002053 | 48.7048 | 1214.59 | 24.9377 |
| 55 | 1.1472 | 0.8717 | 0.01638 | 58.8819 | 0.01948 | 51.3264 | 1353.53 | 26.3710 |
| 60 | 11616 | 0.8009 | 0.01547 | 64.6467 | 001797 | 55.6524 | 1000.08 | 28.7514 |
| 72 | 11969 | 0.8355 | 0.01259 | 78.7794 | 0.01519 | 65.8169 | 2265.56 | 34.4221 |
| 75 | 12059 | 0.8292 | 0.01214 | 82.3792 | 0.01464 | 68.3108 | 2447.61 | 35.8305 |
| 84 | 12334 | 0.8108 | 0.01071 | 93.3419 | 0.01321 | 75.6813 | 3029.76 | 40.0331 |
| 90 | 12520 | 07987 | 0.00992 | 1007885 | 0.01242 | 80.5038 | 346.87 | 428162 |
| 96 | 12709 | 07859 | 0.00923 | 108.3474 | 0.01173 | 85.2546 | 3888.28 | 45.5844 |
| 100 | 12835 | 07790 | 0.000851 | 113.4500 | 0.1131 | 88.3825 | 4191.24 | 47.4216 |
| 108 | 13095 | 0763 | 0.00818 | 12381093 | 001058 | 91.5153 | 4829.01 | 510762 |
| 120 | 13499 | 0.711 | 0.00716 | 139.7414 | 010 P6E | 1035618 | 5852.11 | 55.5004 |
| 132 | L3904 | 07192 | 0.00650 | 1551582 | 010095 | 112.3121 | 6950.01 | 61.8813 |
| 104 | 14321 | 06501 | 0.00578 | 1730743 | 0100828 | $120.80 \times 1$ | 811771 | 671999 |
| 200 | 18215 | 05192 | 0.00315 | 32830001 | 000055 | 180.3109 | 19399 | 107.5883 |
| 305 | 24518 | 0 07070 | 0.00172 | 5827309 | 000422 | 237.1894 | 36.56 | 152.88012 |
| 480 | 33151 | 0.3016 | 0.00108 | 9260595 | 000358 | 279.3418 | 53821 | 192.6699 |


| 0.5\% |  | TABLE 2 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 0.5\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Sories Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presant Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0050 | 0.9950 | 100000 | 10000 | 1.00500 | 0.9960 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0100 | 0.9901 | 0.49875 | 20050 | 0.50375 | 1.9851 | 0.9901 | 0.4988 |
| 3 | 1.0151 | 0.9851 | 0.33167 | 3.0150 | 0.33667 | 2.9702 | 29004 | 0.9967 |
| 4 | 1.0202 | 0.98012 | 0.24813 | 40301 | 0.25313 | 3.9505 | 5.9011 | 1.4938 |
| 5 | 1.0253 | 0.9754 | 019801 | 50503 | 0.20301 | 4.9259 | 9.8026 | 1.9300 |
| 6 | 1.0304 | 0.9705 | 016460 | 6.07755 | 0.16900 | 5.8964 | 14.6552 | 2.4855 |
| 7 | 1.0355 | 0.9657 | 016073 | 7.1059 | 0.14573 | 6.8621 | 20.4493 | 2.9801 |
| 8 | 1.0407 | 0.9609 | 012283 | 8.1414 | 0.12783 | 7.8230 | 27.1755 | 3.4738 |
| 9 | 1.0459 | 0.9561 | 010891 | 91821 | 0.11391 | 8.7791 | 34.8244 | 3.9668 |
| 10 | 1.0511 | 0.9513 | 0.09777 | 10.2280 | 0.10277 | 9.7304 | 43.3365 | 4.4589 |
| 11 | 1.0564 | 0.9406 | 0.08365 | 11.2792 | 0.09306 | 10.6770 | 52.8526 | 4.9501 |
| 12 | 1.0617 | 0.9419 | 0.08107 | 12.3356 | 0.08607 | 11.6189 | 63.2136 | 5.4006 |
| 13 | 1.0670 | 0.9372 | 0.07464 | 13.3972 | 0.07964 | 12.5562 | 74.4602 | 5.9302 |
| 14 | 1.0723 | 0.9326 | 0.00914 | 14.5542 | 0.07414 | 13.4887 | 86.5835 | 6.4190 |
| 15 | 1.0777 | 0.9279 | 0.06436 | 15.5365 | 0.06936 | 14.4106 | 99.5743 | 6.9069 |
| 16 | 1.0831 | 0.9233 | 0.00019 | 16.6142 | 0.06519 | 15.3399 | 113.4238 | 7.3900 |
| 17 | 1.0885 | 0.9187 | 0.05651 | 17.6973 | 0.06151 | 16.2585 | 188.1231 | 7.8803 |
| 18 | 1.0939 | 0.9141 | 0.05323 | 18.7858 | 0.05823 | 17.1728 | 143.0634 | 8.3658 |
| 19 | 1.0994 | 0.9096 | 0.05030 | 19.8797 | 0.05530 | 18.0824 | 160.0360 | 8.8504 |
| 20 | 1.1049 | 0.9051 | 0.04767 | 20.9791 | 0.05267 | 18.9874 | 177.2322 | 9.3342 |
| 21 | 1.1104 | 0.9005 | 0.04528 | 22.0800 | 0.05028 | 19.8880 | 156.2434 | 9.8172 |
| 22 | 1.1160 | 0.8961 | 0.04311 | 23.1944 | 0.04811 | 20.7841 | 214.0611 | 10.2993 |
| 23 | 1.1216 | 0.8916 | 0.04113 | 24.3104 | 0.04613 | 21.6757 | 233.6768 | 10.7806 |
| 24 | 1.1272 | 0.8872 | 0.03932 | 25.4320 | 0.04432 | 22.5629 | 254.0820 | 11.8611 |
| 25 | 1.1328 | 0.8328 | 0.03765 | 26.5591 | 0.04265 | 23.4456 | 275.2585 | 11.7407 |
| 26 | 1.1385 | $0.87 \mathrm{B4}$ | 0.03611 | 27.6919 | 0.04111 | 24.3240 | 297.2281 | 12.2195 |
| 27 | 1.1442 | 0.8740 | 0.03469 | 28.8304 | 0.103909 | 25.1980 | 319.9523 | 12.EA75 |
| 28 | 1.1499 | 0.8097 | 0.03336 | 29.9745 | 0.03836 | 26.0677 | 343.4332 | 13.1747 |
| 29 | 1.1556 | 0.8653 | 0.03213 | 31.1244 | 0.03713 | 26.9330 | 367.0525 | 13.610 |
| 30 | 1.1614 | 0.8510 | 0.03098 | 32.2800 | 0.03598 | 27.7941 | 352.6324 | 14.1265 |
| 36 | 1.1967 | 0.8356 | 0.02542 | 39.3361 | 0.03042 | 32.8710 | 557.5598 | 16.9621 |
| 40 | 1.2208 | 0.8191 | 0.02265 | 44.1588 | 0.02765 | 36.1722 | 681.3347 | 18.8359 |
| 48 | 1.2705 | 0.7871 | 0.01849 | 54.0978 | 0.02349 | 42.5803 | 958.9188 | 22.5437 |
| 50 | 1.2832 | 0.7793 | 0.01765 | 56.6452 | 0.02265 | 44.1428 | 103570 | 23.4624 |
| 52 | 1.2961 | 0.7776 | 0.01689 | 59.2180 | 0.02189 | 45.6897 | 1113.82 | 24.3778 |
| 55 | 1.3156 | 0.7601 | 0.01584 | 63.1258 | 0.02084 | 47.9814 | 1235.27 | 25.7447 |
| 60 | 1.3489 | 0.7414 | 0.01433 | 69.7700 | 0.01933 | 51.7256 | 1448.65 | 28.0084 |
| 72 | 1.4320 | 0.6383 | 0.01157 | 86.5089 | 0.01657 | 60.3395 | 201235 | 33.3604 |
| 75 | 1.4536 | 0.6879 | 0.01102 | 90.7265 | 0.01602 | 62.4135 | 216375 | 34.6679 |
| 84 | 1.5204 | 0.6577 | 0.00361 | 104.0739 | 0.01461 | 68.4530 | 200065 | 38.5763 |
| 90 | 1.5605 | 0.6883 | (10)0883 | 113.3109 | 0.01383 | 72.3313 | 275108 | 41.1051 |
| 96 | 1.6151 | 0.6195 | 0100814 | 122.8285 | 0.01314 | 76.0952 | 332118 | 43.8815 |
| 100 | 1.8567 | 0.5013 | 0100773 | 129.3337 | 0.01273 | 78.5425 | 3562.79 | 45.3813 |
| 108 | 1.7137 | 0.5835 | 000701 | 122.7399 | 0.01201 | 83.2934 | 0.0133 | 48.5758 |
| 120 | 1.8199 | 0.595 | 000510 | 163.8793 | 0.01110 | 90.0735 | 682351 | 53.5515 |
| 132 | 1.9315 | 0.5177 | 0100337 | 185.3225 | 0.01031 | 96.7555 | 5021.59 | 58.3103 |
| 144 | 2.0508 | 0.4876 | 0.00476 | 210.1502 | 0.00976 | 1024747 | 6451.31 | 62.9651 |
| 240 | 3.3102 | 0.3021 | 0.00216 | 462.0409 | 0.00716 | 1395808 | 13416 | 96.1131 |
| 350 | 6.0226 | 0.1600 | 0.00100 | 1004.52 | 0.00600 | 166.7916 | 21403 | 128.3235 |
| 480 | 10.9575 | 0.0913 | 000050 | 1991.49 | 0.00550 | 181.7476 | 27588 | 151.7949 |


| 0.75\% |  | TABLE 3 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 0.75\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0075 | 0.9926 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.00750 | 0.9926 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0151 | 0.9852 | 0.49813 | 2.0075 | 0.50563 | 1.9777 | 0.9852 | 0.4981 |
| 3 | 1.0227 | 0.9778 | 0.33085 | 3.0226 | 0.33835 | 2.9556 | 2.9008 | 0.9950 |
| 4 | 1.0303 | 0.9705 | 0.24721 | 4.0452 | 0.25471 | 3.9261 | 5.8525 | 1.4907 |
| 5 | 1.0881 | 0.9633 | 0.19702 | 5.0756 | 0.20452 | 48894 | 9.7058 | 1.9851 |
| 6 | 1.0459 | 0.9562 | 0.16357 | 6.1136 | 0.17107 | 5.8456 | 14.4386 | 2.4782 |
| 7 | 1.10537 | 0.9490 | 0.13967 | 7.1595 | 0.14717 | 6.7946 | 20.1808 | 2.9701 |
| 8 | 1.0616 | 0.9420 | 0.12176 | 8.2132 | 0.12926 | 7.7306 | 26.7747 | 3.4608 |
| 9 | 1.0696 | 0.9350 | 0.10782 | 9.2748 | 0.11532 | 8.6716 | 34.2544 | 3.9502 |
| 10 | 1.0776 | 0.9280 | 0.09667 | 10.3443 | 0.10417 | 9.5996 | 42.8064 | 4.4384 |
| 11 | 1.0857 | 0.9211 | 0.08755 | 11.4219 | 0.09505 | 10.5207 | 51.8174 | 4.9253 |
| 12 | 1.1938 | 0.9142 | 0.07995 | 12.5075 | 0.08745 | 11.4349 | 61.8740 | 5.4110 |
| 13 | 1.1020 | 0.9074 | 0.07352 | 13.0014 | 0.08102 | 123423 | 72.7632 | 5.8954 |
| 14 | 1.1103 | 0.9007 | 0.05801 | 14.7034 | 0.07551 | 13.2430 | 84.4720 | 6.3785 |
| 15 | 1.1185 | 08940 | 0.06324 | 15.8137 | 0.07074 | 14.1370 | 96.9876 | 6.8605 |
| 16 | 1.1270 | 0.8873 | 0.05906 | 16.9323 | 0.06656 | 15.0243 | 1102973 | 73413 |
| 17 | 1.1354 | 088807 | 0.05537 | 18.0593 | 0.06287 | 15.9050 | 124.3887 | 78207 |
| 18 | 1.1450 | 0.8742 | 0.05210 | 19.1977 | 0.05960 | 16.7752 | 139.2494 | 8.2989 |
| 19 | 1.1525 | 0.8676 | 0.04917 | 20.3387 | 0.05667 | $17.64{ }^{\text {d }}$ | 154.8671 | 8.7759 |
| 20 | 1.1612 | 0.8612 | 0.04653 | 21.4912 | 0.05403 | $18.50 \times 17$ | 171.2297 | 92516 |
| 21 | 1.1699 | 0.8548 | 0.04415 | 22.6524 | 0.05165 | 193678 | 188.3253 | 9.7261 |
| 22 | 1.1787 | 0.8484 | 0.04198 | 23.8223 | 0.04948 | 20.2112 | 206.1420 | 10.1994 |
| 23 | 1.1875 | 0.8421 | 0.04000 | 25.0010 | 0.04750 | 21.0533 | 224.6682 | 10.6714 |
| 24 | 1.1964 | 0.8358 | 0.03818 | 26.1885 | 0.04568 | 21.8891 | 243.8923 | 11.1422 |
| 25 | 1.2054 | 0.8296 | 0.03652 | 27.3869 | 0.04002 | 22.7188 | 2638.8029 | 11.6117 |
| 26 | 1.214 | 0.8234 | 0.03498 | 28.59013 | 0.04248 | 23.5422 | 284.3888 | 120800 |
| 27 | 1.2235 | 0.8173 | 0.03355 | 29.8007 | 0.04105 | 24.3596 | 305.6387 | 125470 |
| 28 | 1.2327 | 0.8112 | 0.03223 | 31.0282 | 0.03973 | 25.1707 | 327.5416 | 13.0128 |
| 29 | 1.2420 | 0.8052 | 0.03100 | 32.2509 | 0.03850 | 259758 | 350.0867 | 13.4774 |
| 30 | 1.2513 | 0.7992 | 0.02985 | 33.5029 | 0.03735 | 26.7751 | 373.2631 | 139807 |
| 36 | $1.308 \%$ | 0.7641 | 0.02430 | 41.1527 | 0.03180 | 31.4458 | 524.9924 | 16.6946 |
| 40 | 1.3483 | 0.7416 | 0.02153 | 46.4465 | 0.02903 | 34.44 [8 | 637.4693 | 18.5058 |
| 48 | 1.4314 | 0.6985 | 0.01739 | 57.5207 | 0.02489 | 40.1848 | 836.8404 | 220691 |
| 50 | 1.4530 | 0.6883 | 0.01656 | 60.3913 | 0.02406 | 41.5664 | $953.846 \%$ | 22.9476 |
| 52 | 1.4788 | 0.6780 | 0.01580 | 63.3111 | 0.02330 | 429276 | 1022.59 | 23.8211 |
| 55 | 1.5083 | 0.6630 | 0.01476 | 67.7688 | 0.02226 | 44.9316 | 1128.79 | 25.1223 |
| 60 | 1.5657 | 0.6387 | 0.01326 | 75.4241 | 0.02076 | 48.1734 | 1313.52 | 27.2665 |
| 72 | 1.7126 | 0.5839 | 0.01053 | 95.0070 | 0.01803 | 55.4768 | 1791.25 | 32.2882 |
| 75 | 1.7514 | 0.5710 | 0.00998 | 100.1833 | 0.01748 | 57.2027 | 1917.22 | 335163 |
| 84 | 1.8732 | 0.5338 | 0.00859 | 116.4269 | 0.01009 | 62.1540 | 2308.13 | 37.1357 |
| 90 | 1.9591 | 0.5104 | 0.00782 | 127.8790 | 0.01532 | 65.2746 | 2578.00 | 39.4946 |
| 96 | 2.0489 | 0.4881 | 0.00715 | 1398562 | 0.01455 | 68.2584 | 2853.94 | 41.8107 |
| 100 | 2.1111 | 0.4737 | 0.00675 | 148.1445 | 0.01425 | 70.1746 | 3040.75 | 43.3311 |
| 108 | 2.2411 | 0.4462 | 0.00604 | 165.4832 | 0.01354 | 738394 | 3419.90 | 463154 |
| 120 | 2.4514 | 0.4079 | 0.00617 | 198.5143 | 0.01267 | 78.9417 | 3998.56 | 50.6521 |
| 132 | 2.5813 | (03730 | 0.00015 | 20.1788 | 0.01195 | 83.6004 | 4583.51 | 51.8232 |
| 104 | 2.9328 | 0.3410 | 0.00388 | 27.7115 | 0.01138 | 878711 | 5159.58 | 58.8314 |
| 200 | 6.0092 | 0.1605 | 0.0150 | 6578889 | 0.00590 | III.1450 | 9599.12 | 85.4210 |
| 360 | 14.7305 | 0.0679 | 0.00055 | 1830.74 | 0.00055 | 1242819 | 13312 | 107.1145 |
| 480 | 36.1099 | 0027 | 0.00021 | 4681.32 | 0.0077 | 12.6109 | 15513 | 119.6581 |


| 1\% |  | TABIE 4 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 1\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Presant Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0100 | 0.9901 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.01000 | 0.9901 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0201 | 0.9803 | 0.49751 | 2.0100 | 0.50751 | 1.9704 | 0.9803 | 0.4975 |
| 3 | 1.10303 | 0.9705 | 0.33002 | 3.0301 | 0.30002 | 2.9410 | 2.9215 | 0.9934 |
| 4 | 1.0405 | 0.9610 | 0.24628 | 4.0504 | 0.25628 | 3.9020 | 5.8004 | 1.4876 |
| 5 | 1.0510 | 0.9515 | 0.19604 | 5.1010 | 0.20004 | 4.8534 | 9.6103 | 1.9801 |
| 6 | 1.0615 | 0.920 | 0.16255 | 6.1520 | 0.17255 | 5.7955 | 14.2205 | 2.4710 |
| 7 | 1.0721 | 0.9327 | 0.13863 | 7.2135 | 0.14863 | 6.7282 | 19.9168 | 2.9602 |
| 8 | 1.0829 | 0.9235 | 0.12069 | 8.2857 | 0.13069 | 7.5517 | 2 F .3812 | 3.4478 |
| 9 | 1.0937 | 0.9143 | 0.10674 | 9.3585 | 0.11674 | 8.5600 | 33.8259 | 3.9837 |
| 10 | 1.1046 | 0.9053 | 0.09558 | 10.4622 | 0.10558 | 9.4713 | 41.8435 | 4.4179 |
| 11 | 1.1157 | 0.8963 | 0.03645 | 11.5668 | 0.09645 | 10.3676 | 50.8067 | 4.9005 |
| 12 | 1.1288 | 0.8874 | 0.07885 | 12.6325 | 0.08885 | 11.2551 | 60.5687 | 5.3815 |
| 13 | 1.1381 | 0.8787 | 0.07241 | 13.8093 | 0.08241 | 12.1337 | 71.1125 | 58607 |
| 14 | 1.1495 | 0.8700 | 0.05690 | 14.9474 | 0.07630 | 13.0037 | 82.4221 | 6.3384 |
| 15 | 1.1610 | 0.8613 | 0.06212 | 16.0309 | 0.07212 | 13.8651 | 94.4810 | 6.8143 |
| 16 | 1.1726 | 0.8528 | 0.05794 | 17.2579 | 0.06794 | 14.7179 | 107.2734 | 72885 |
| 17 | 1.1843 | 08444 | 0.05426 | 18.4304 | 0.06426 | 15.5623 | 120.7834 | 7.7613 |
| 18 | 1.1961 | 0.8300 | 0.05098 | 19.6147 | 0.060988 | 16.3983 | 134.9957 | 8.2323 |
| 19 | 1.2081 | 0.8277 | 0.04805 | 20.8109 | 0.05005 | 17.2260 | 149.8950 | 8.7017 |
| 20 | 1.2202 | 0.8195 | 0.04542 | 22.0190 | 0.06542 | 18.0556 | 165.4664 | 9.1694 |
| 21 | 1.2324 | 0.8114 | 0.04303 | 23.2392 | 0.05303 | 18.8570 | 181.6950 | 9.6354 |
| 22 | 1.2447 | 0.8034 | 0.04085 | 24.4716 | 0.05086 | 19.6004 | 198.5663 | 100998 |
| 23 | 1.2572 | 0.7954 | 0.03889 | 25.7163 | 0.04889 | 20.4558 | 216.0600 | 10.5626 |
| 24 | 1.2697 | 0.7876 | 0.03707 | 26.9735 | 0.04707 | 21.2634 | 234.1800 | 11.0237 |
| 25 | 1.2824 | 0.7798 | 0.03541 | 28.2432 | 0.04541 | 22.0232 | 2528945 | 11.4831 |
| 26 | 1.2953 | 0.7720 | 0.03387 | 29.5256 | 0.04387 | 22.7952 | 272.1957 | 11.9009 |
| 27 | 1.3082 | 0.7644 | 0.03245 | 30.8209 | 0.04245 | 235596 | 292.0702 | 123971 |
| 28 | 1.3213 | 0.7568 | 0.03112 | 32.1291 | 0.04112 | 24.3164 | 312.5047 | 128516 |
| 29 | 1.3345 | 0.7493 | 0.02990 | 33.4504 | 0.03930 | 250658 | 333.4863 | 133044 |
| 30 | 1.3478 | 0.7419 | 0.02875 | 34.7849 | 0.03875 | 25.8077 | 355.0021 | 13.7557 |
| 36 | 1.4308 | 0.6969 | 0.02321 | 43.0769 | 0.03321 | 30.1075 | 491.6207 | 16.4285 |
| 40 | 1.4889 | 0.6717 | 0.02046 | 48.8364 | 0.03046 | 328347 | 596.8561 | 18.1776 |
| 48 | 1.6122 | 0.6203 | 0.01633 | 61.2225 | 0.02633 | 37.9740 | $820.140^{2}$ | 21.5976 |
| 50 | 1.646 | 0.6080 | 0.01551 | 64.4632 | 0.02551 | 39.1961 | 879.4176 | 22.4363 |
| 52 | 1.6777 | 0.5961 | 0.01476 | 67.7689 | 0.02476 | 403942 | 939.9175 | 23.2685 |
| 55 | 1.7285 | 0.5785 | 0.01373 | 72.8525 | 0.02373 | 42.1472 | 1032.81 | 24.5049 |
| 60 | 1.8167 | 0.5504 | 0.01224 | 81.0697 | 0.02224 | 44.95050 | 1192.81 | 26.5333 |
| 72 | 2.0471 | 0.4885 | 0.00955 | 104.7099 | 0.01955 | 51.1504 | 1597.87 | 31.2385 |
| 75 | 2.1091 | 0.4741 | 0.00902 | 1109128 | 0.01902 | 52.5871 | 1702.73 | 323793 |
| 84 | $2.3 \times 67$ | 0.4335 | 0.00765 | 130.6723 | 0.01765 | 56.6885 | 2023.32 | 35.7170 |
| 90 | 2.0185 | 0.4081 | 0.00690 | 144.8633 | 0.01590 | 59.1009 | 2200.51 | 37.8724 |
| 96 | 2.5989 | 0.3887 | 0.0065 | 159.9273 | 0.01525 | 61.5277 | 2059.13 | 399721 |
| 100 | 2.7018 | 03699 | 0.05581 | 170.4814 | 0.01587 | 630089 | 2515.78 | 41.3425 |
| 108 | 2.9289 | 0.314 | 0.00518 | 1928985 | 0.01518 | 65.8578 | 2898.12 | 46.103 |
| 120 | 3.3000 | 0.3035 | 0.00135 | 230.0331 | 0.01035 | 69.705 | 3133.11 | 47.8339 |
| 132 | 3.7190 | 102689 | 0.003153 | 2718959 | 0.01588 | 73.1108 | 3711.89 | 51.4520 |
| 144 | 4.1905 | 0.2385 | 0.00313 | 319.0616 | 0.01313 | 76.1372 | 4177.47 | 54.8676 |
| 240 | 10.8925 | 0.0918 | 0.00101 | 989.2554 | 0.01101 | 90.8194 | 6878.00 | 75.7393 |
| 360 | 35.9096 | 0.0278 | 0.00029 | 3494.96 | 0.01029 | 97.2183 | 8720.43 | 89.6995 |
| 480 | 1186477 | 0.0084 | 0.00008 | 11765 | 0.01008 | 99.1572 | 9511.16 | 959200 |


| 1.25\% |  | TABIE 5 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 1.25\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Pressent Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth $P / G$ | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0125 | 0.9877 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 101250 | 0.9877 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0252 | 0.9755 | 0.49630 | 2.0125 | 0.50939 | 1.9631 | 0.9755 | 0.4988 |
| 3 | 1.0380 | 0.9634 | 0.32920 | 3.0377 | 0.34170 | 29265 | 2.9023 | 0.9917 |
| 4 | 1.0509 | 0.9515 | 0.24536 | 4.0756 | 0.25786 | 3.8781 | 5.7569 | 1.4845 |
| 5 | 1.0641 | 0.9398 | 0.19506 | 5.1266 | 0.20756 | 4.8178 | 9.5100 | 19752 |
| 6 | 10774 | 09282 | 0.16153 | 6.1901 | 017403 | 5.7505 | 141569 | 24688 |
| 7 | 1.0909 | 0.9167 | 0.13759 | 7.2680 | 015009 | 6.6627 | 196571 | 295016 |
| 8 | 1.1045 | 0.9054 | 0.11963 | 8.3589 | 013213 | 7.5681 | 259949 | 3.4348 |
| 9 | 1.1183 | 0.8942 | 0.10567 | 9.4634 | 0.11817 | 8.4623 | 33.1487 | 39172 |
| 10 | 1.1323 | 0.8832 | 0.09450 | 10.5817 | 010700 | 93455 | 410973 | 4.3975 |
| 11 | $1.16{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0.8723 | 0.0 .8537 | 11.7139 | 0109787 | 10.2178 | 498201 | 4.8758 |
| 12 | 1.1608 | 0.8615 | 0.07776 | 12.8604 | 0.09026 | 11.0793 | 592967 | 53521 |
| 13 | 1.1753 | 0.8509 | 0.07132 | 14.0211 | 008382 | 11.9302 | 69.5072 | 582 E |
| 14 | 1.1900 | 0.8404 | 0.06581 | 15.1964 | 0.07831 | 127706 | 80.4320 | 6.29R2 |
| 15 | 1.2048 | 0.8300 | 0.66103 | 16.3863 | 0.07353 | 13.6005 | 920519 | 6.7682 |
| 16 | 1.2199 | 0.8197 | 0.06685 | 17.5912 | 006935 | 14.4203 | 104.3481 | 7.23E2 |
| 17 | 12351 | 0.8036 | 0.06316 | 18.8111 | 006565 | 15.2299 | 117.3021 | 7.7021 |
| 18 | 12505 | 0.7996 | 0.04988 | 20.0462 | 006238 | 16.0295 | 1308958 | 8.1658 |
| 19 | 1.2662 | 07898 | 0.04696 | 21.2968 | 0.05956 | 16.8193 | 145.1115 | 8.6277 |
| 20 | 1.2820 | 07800 | 0.05432 | 22.5630 | 005682 | 17.5993 | 159.9316 | 9.0874 |
| 21 | 12981 | 07704 | 0.04194 | 23.8450 | 0.05444 | 18.3697 | 175.3392 | 95450 |
| 22 | 1.3143 | 0.7009 | 0.03977 | 25.1431 | 005227 | 191306 | 191.3174 | 100006 |
| 23 | 1.3307 | 0.7515 | 0.010780 | 2 E .4574 | 0.05030 | 19.8820 | 207.8499 | 10.4542 |
| 24 | 13474 | 0.7422 | 0.03599 | 27.7881 | 0.04849 | 20.6242 | 224.9204 | 10.9056 |
| 25 | 1.3642 | 0.7330 | 0.03432 | 29.1354 | 004682 | 21.3573 | 2425132 | 11.3551 |
| 26 | 1.3812 | 0.7240 | 0.018279 | 30.4996 | 0.04529 | 22.0813 | 260.6128 | 11.8024 |
| 27 | 1.3985 | 0.7150 | 0.08137 | 31.8809 | 0.04387 | 227963 | 2792040 | 122478 |
| 28 | 1.4100 | 0.7062 | 0.00005 | 33.2794 | 004255 | 23.5025 | 298.2719 | 12.6911 |
| 29 | 1.4337 | 0.6975 | 0.02883 | 34.6954 | 004132 | 24.2000 | 317.8019 | 131323 |
| 30 | 1.4516 | 0.6839 | 0.02768 | 36.1291 | 004018 | 24.88889 | 337.7797 | 13.5715 |
| 36 | 1.5639 | 0.6394 | 0.10217 | 45.1155 | 0.03467 | 28.8473 | 465.2830 | 161639 |
| 40 | 1.6436 | 0.6084 | 0.01942 | 51.4896 | 0.03192 | 31.3269 | 5592320 | 17.8515 |
| 48 | 1.8154 | 0.5509 | 0.01533 | 65.2284 | 0.02783 | 35.9315 | 7592296 | 21.1299 |
| 50 | 1.8610 | 0.5373 | 0.01452 | 68.8818 | 0.02702 | 37.0129 | 811.6738 | 21.9295 |
| 52 | 1.9078 | 0.5242 | 0.01377 | 72.6271 | 002627 | 38.0677 | 864.9409 | 22.7211 |
| 55 | 1.9803 | 0.5050 | 0.01275 | 78.4225 | 0.02525 | 39.6017 | 9062277 | 238936 |
| 60 | 2.1072 | 0.4746 | 0.01129 | 88.5745 | 0.02379 | 420346 | 1084.84 | 25.8083 |
| 72 | 2.4459 | 0.4088 | 0.00885 | 115.6736 | 0.02115 | 47.2925 | 1428.45 | 30.2047 |
| 75 | 2.5388 | 0.3939 | 0.00812 | 123.1035 | 002062 | 48.4890 | 1515.79 | 31.2005 |
| 84 | 28391 | 0.3522 | 0.00 E80 | 147.1290 | 0.01930 | 51.8222 | 1778.84 | 34.3258 |
| 90 | 3.0588 | 03269 | 0.00007 | 164.7050 | 0.01857 | 53.8461 | 1953.83 | 362855 |
| 96 | 3.2955 | 0.3034 | 0.00545 | 1836411 | 0.01795 | 55.7246 | 2127.52 | 38.1793 |
| 100 | 3.4634 | 0.2887 | 0.00507 | 197.0723 | 0.01757 | 56.9013 | 2242.24 | 39.4058 |
| 108 | 3.8253 | 0.2614 | 0.00442 | 226.0226 | 0.01692 | 59.0865 | 2058.25 | 41.7737 |
| 120 | 4.4402 | 0.2252 | 0.00363 | 275.2171 | 0.01613 | 61.9828 | 2796.57 | 45.1184 |
| 132 | 5.1540 | 01940 | 0.00301 | 3323198 | 0.01551 | 64.4781 | 3109.35 | 48.2234 |
| 144 | 5.9825 | 0.1672 | 0.00251 | 398.6021 | 0.01501 | 66.6277 | 300.161 | 51.0930 |
| 260 | 197155 | 00507 | 0.00067 | 1497.24 | 0.01317 | 75.9423 | 5101.53 | 67.1764 |
| 300 | 87.5410 | 0.0114 | 0.00014 | 6923.28 | 0.01284 | 790851 | 5997.90 | 75.8401 |
| 480 | 388.7007 | 00026 | 0.00003 | 31016 | 0.01253 | 79.7942 | 6284.74 | 78.7619 |


| 1.5\% |  | TABLE 6 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 1.5\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Paymonts |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Prasent Worth P/A | Gradiont Prosent Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series $A / G$ |
| 1 | 10150 | 0.9852 | 100000 | 1.0000 | 1.01500 | 0.9852 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0302 | 0.9707 | 0.49628 | 20150 | 0.51128 | 1.9559 | 0.9707 | 0.4963 |
| 3 | 1.0457 | 0.9563 | 0.32838 | 3.0452 | 0.34338 | 2.9122 | 28833 | 0.9901 |
| 4 | 1.0614 | 0.9422 | 0.2464 | 4.0909 | 0.25844 | 3.8544 | 5.7098 | 1.4814 |
| 5 | 1.0773 | 0.9283 | 0.19409 | 5.1523 | 0.20909 | 4.7826 | 9.4279 | 1.9702 |
| 6 | 1.0934 | 0.9145 | 0.16053 | 6.2296 | 0.17553 | 5.6972 | 139956 | 2.4566 |
| 7 | 11038 | 0.9010 | 0.13656 | 7.3230 | 0.15156 | 6.5982 | 19.4018 | 2.9005 |
| 8 | 11265 | 0.8877 | 0.11858 | 8.4328 | 0.13358 | 7.4859 | 25.6157 | 3.4219 |
| 9 | 11434 | 0.8746 | 0.10461 | 9.5593 | 0.11961 | 8.3005 | 32.6125 | 3.9008 |
| 10 | 11005 | 0.8617 | 0.09343 | 10.7027 | 0.10843 | 9.2222 | 40.3675 | 4.3772 |
| 11 | 11779 | 0.8189 | 0.08129 | 11.8633 | 0.09829 | 10.0711 | 48.8568 | 4.8512 |
| 12 | 11956 | 0.8364 | 0.07688 | 13.0412 | 0.09158 | 10.9075 | 58.0571 | 5.3227 |
| 13 | 1.2136 | 0.8240 | 0.07 Ce 4 | 14.2358 | 0.08524 | 11.7315 | 67.9454 | 5.7917 |
| 14 | 12318 | 0.8118 | 0.06472 | 15.4504 | 0.07972 | 12.5434 | 78.6994 | 6.2582 |
| 15 | 1.2502 | 0.7999 | 0.05984 | 16.6821 | 0.07494 | 13.3432 | 89.6974 | 6.7223 |
| 16 | 1.2690 | 0.7880 | 0.05577 | 17.9324 | 0.07077 | 14.1313 | 101.5178 | 7.1839 |
| 17 | 12880 | 0.7764 | 0.05278 | 19.2014 | 0.06708 | 14.9076 | 113.9400 | 7.6431 |
| 18 | 1.3073 | 0.7649 | 0.0481 | 20.4894 | 0.06381 | 15.6726 | 126.9435 | 8.0997 |
| 19 | 1.3270 | 0.7536 | 0.04588 | 21.7967 | 0.00083 | 16.4262 | 140.5084 | 8.5539 |
| 20 | 1.3669 | 0.7425 | 0.04325 | 231237 | 0.05825 | 17.1686 | 154.6154 | 9.0057 |
| 21 | 1.3671 | 0.7315 | 000.67 | 24.4705 | 0.05587 | 17.9001 | 169.2453 | 9.4550 |
| 22 | 1.3876 | 0.7207 | 0.03870 | 25.8376 | 0.05370 | 18.6208 | 184.3798 | 9.9018 |
| 23 | 1.4084 | 0.7100 | 0.03673 | 27.2251 | 0.05173 | 19.3309 | 200.0006 | 10.3462 |
| 24 | 1.4295 | 0.6995 | 0.03492 | 28.6335 | 0.04992 | 20.0304 | 216.0901 | 10.7881 |
| 25 | 1.4509 | 0.6892 | 0.03326 | 30.0630 | 0.04826 | 20.7196 | 232.6310 | 11.2276 |
| 26 | 1.4727 | 0.6790 | 0.03173 | 31.5140 | 0.04673 | 21.3986 | 269.0065 | 11.0545 |
| 27 | 1.4948 | 0.0690 | 0.031032 | 32.9857 | 0.04532 | 22.0575 | 267.0002 | 12.0992 |
| 28 | 1.5172 | 0.6591 | 0.02900 | 34.4815 | 0.04000 | 22.7267 | 284.7958 | 12.5313 |
| 29 | 1.5400 | 0.6494 | 0.02778 | 359987 | 0.04278 | 23.3761 | 302.9779 | 12.9610 |
| 32 | 1.5631 | 0.6398 | 0.02064 | 37.5387 | 0.04164 | 24.0158 | 321.5310 | 13.3883 |
| 35 | 1.7091 | 0.5851 | 0.02115 | 47.2760 | 0.03615 | 27.8607 | 439.8303 | 15.9009 |
| 40 | 1.8140 | 0.5513 | 0.01843 | 54.2679 | 0.03343 | 29.9158 | 524.2568 | 17.5277 |
| 48 | 20435 | 0.4894 | 0.01437 | 69.5652 | 0.02937 | 34.0426 | 703.5462 | 20.6567 |
| 50 | 21052 | 0.4750 | 0.0137 | 73.6828 | 0.08857 | 34.9997 | 749.9636 | 21.4277 |
| 52 | 21689 | 0.4611 | 0.01283 | 77.9249 | 0.02783 | 35.9287 | 796.8774 | 22.1794 |
| 55 | 22679 | 0.409 | 0.01183 | 84.5296 | 0.02583 | 37.2715 | 868.1285 | 23.2894 |
| (0) | 2.4032 | 0.4093 | 0.01039 | 96.2147 | 0.02539 | 39.3803 | 988.1674 | 25.0930 |
| 72 | 29212 | 0.3423 | 0.00781 | 128.0772 | 0.02281 | 43.8447 | 127979 | 29.1893 |
| 75 | 3.0546 | 0.3274 | 0.00730 | 136.9728 | 0.02230 | 44.8416 | 135256 | 30.1631 |
| 84 | 3.4926 | 0.2863 | 0.00012 | 166.1726 | 0.02102 | 47.5786 | 156851 | 32.9668 |
| 95 | 3.8189 | 0.2619 | 000532 | 187.9829 | 0.102132 | 69.0099 | 170954 | 34.7399 |
| 95 | 11758 | 0.2295 | 0.00172 | 211.1212 | 0.01972 | 50.7017 | 1817.47 | 35.1381 |
| 100 | 4.4321 | 0.2255 | 0.00437 | 228.8030 | 0.01931 | 51.6207 | 1937.45 | 37.5295 |
| 1105 | 49927 | 0.0003 | 0.00375 | 255.1778 | 0.01875 | 53.3137 | 2112.13 | 33.15171 |
| 120 | 59783 | 0.1675 | 0.00312 | 331.2882 | 0.018182 | 55.1985 | 235971 | 42.5185 |
| 132 | 71370 | 0.1401 | 0.00204 | 4109.1351 | 0.01704 | 57.357 | 258871 | 45.1579 |
| 144 | 8.5332 | 0.1172 | 0.00199 | 502.2109 | 0.01699 | 58.8540 | 2798.58 | 47.5512 |
| 260 | 35.6328 | 0.0281 | 0.00013 | 2308.85 | 0.01543 | 64.7957 | 3870.69 | 59.7368 |
| 300 | 212.7038 | 0.0047 | 0.00007 | 14114 | 0.01507 | 06.3532 | 4310.72 | 64.9662 |
| 480 | 126970 | 0.0008 | 0.00001 | 81580 | 0.01501 | 66.6142 | 4415.74 | 66.2883 |


| 2\% |  | TABLE 7 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Pressent Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0200 | 0.9804 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 102000 | 0.9804 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0504 | 0.9612 | 0.49505 | 2.0200 | 0.51505 | 1.916 | 0.9612 | 0.4950 |
| 3 | 1.0612 | 0.9423 | 0.32675 | 3.0504 | 0.34575 | 28839 | 2.8458 | 09888 |
| 4 | 1.0824 | 0.9238 | 0.24262 | 4.1216 | 026262 | 3.8077 | 5.6173 | 1.4752 |
| 5 | 1.1041 | 0.9057 | 0.19216 | 5.2040 | 0.21216 | 4.7135 | 9.2013 | 1.9604 |
| 6 | 1.1262 | 0.8830 | 0.15853 | 6.3081 | 017853 | 5.6014 | 136801 | 24423 |
| 7 | 1.1487 | 0.8706 | 0.13451 | 7.4343 | 0.15451 | 6.4720 | 189035 | 29208 |
| 8 | 1.1717 | 0.8535 | 0.11651 | 8.5830 | 013851 | 7.3255 | 24.8779 | 3.3961 |
| 9 | 1.1951 | 0.8358 | 0.10252 | 9.7546 | 012252 | 8.1622 | 31.5720 | 3.8681 |
| 10 | 12190 | 0.8203 | 0.08133 | 10.9197 | 0.11133 | 8.9826 | 389551 | 43367 |
| 11 | 12434 | 0.8043 | 0.08218 | 12.1687 | 010218 | 9.7858 | 469977 | 4.8021 |
| 12 | 12682 | 0.7835 | 0.07456 | 13.4121 | 009456 | 10.5753 | 55.6712 | 5.2642 |
| 13 | 12936 | 0.7730 | 0.06812 | 14.6803 | 0.08312 | 11.3484 | 64.9475 | 5.7231 |
| 14 | 1.3195 | 0.7579 | 0.66260 | 15.9739 | 00108260 | 121062 | 74.7999 | 6.1765 |
| 15 | 1.3459 | 0.7430 | 0.06783 | 17.2934 | 0.07783 | 128498 | 85.2021 | 6.6308 |
| 16 | 1.3728 | 0.7284 | 0.06355 | 18.6393 | 0.07365 | 13.5777 | 96.1288 | 7.0798 |
| 17 | 1.4002 | 0.7142 | 0.04997 | 20.0121 | 0.06997 | 14.2919 | 107.5554 | 7.5256 |
| 18 | 1.4282 | 0.7002 | 0.04670 | 21.4123 | 000650 | 14.9920 | 119.4581 | 7.9681 |
| 19 | 1.4568 | 0.6864 | 0.04378 | 22.8405 | 0.06378 | 15.6785 | 131.8139 | 8.4073 |
| 20 | 1.4859 | 0.6730 | 0.04116 | 24.2974 | 0.06116 | 16.3514 | 1446003 | 8.8433 |
| 21 | 1.5157 | 0.6598 | 0.003878 | 25.7833 | 0.05878 | 17.0112 | 157.7959 | 927 [0] |
| 22 | 1.5400 | 0.6468 | 0.03063 | 27.2990 | 005663 | 17.6530 | 171.3795 | 9.7055 |
| 23 | 1.5769 | 0.6342 | 0.00467 | 28.8450 | 0.05467 | 18.2922 | 185.3309 | 101317 |
| 24 | 1.6084 | 0.6217 | 0.008287 | 30.4219 | 0.05287 | 18.9139 | 199.6305 | 10.5547 |
| 25 | 1.5006 | 0.6095 | 0.00122 | 32.0303 | 0.05122 | 19.5235 | 214.2592 | 10.9745 |
| 26 | 1.6734 | 0.5976 | 0.02970 | 33.6709 | 0.04970 | 201210 | 2291987 | 11.3910 |
| 27 | 1.7009 | 0.5859 | 0.02829 | 35.3463 | 0.04829 | 20.7069 | 24.4311 | 11.8043 |
| 28 | 1.7410 | 0.5744 | 0.08699 | 37.0512 | 004699 | 21.2813 | 259.9392 | 122145 |
| 29 | 1.7758 | 0.5631 | 0.08578 | 38.7922 | 0.04578 | 21.8444 | 275.7054 | 126214 |
| 30 | 1.8114 | 0.5521 | 0.02465 | 40.5681 | 000465 | 22.3965 | 291.7164 | 130251 |
| 35 | 2.0399 | 0.4902 | 0.01923 | 51.994 | 0.03923 | 25.4838 | 3920405 | 15.3809 |
| 40 | 2.2080 | 0.4529 | 0.01656 | 60.4020 | 003656 | 27.3555 | 461.9931 | 16.8885 |
| 48 | 2.5871 | 0.3855 | 0.01250 | 79.3535 | 0.03260 | 30.6731 | 605.9657 | 197556 |
| 50 | 2.6916 | 0.3715 | 0.01182 | 84.5794 | 003182 | 31.4236 | 6423006 | 20.4620 |
| 52 | 280013 | 0.3571 | 0.01111 | 90.0164 | 0.03111 | 321449 | 6787849 | 21.1164 |
| 55 | 2.9717 | 0.3355 | 0.01014 | 98.5865 | 003014 | 331748 | 733.3527 | 221057 |
| 60 | 3.2810 | 0.3048 | 0.00877 | 114.0515 | 0.02877 | 347009 | 8236975 | 23.6961 |
| 72 | 4.1611 | 0.2403 | 0.00633 | 158.0570 | 0.02633 | 37.9841 | 1034.05 | 27.2234 |
| 75 | 4.4158 | 0.2265 | 0.00586 | 170.7918 | 0.02585 | 38.6771 | 1084.64 | 28.0434 |
| 84 | 5.2773 | 01895 | 0.00468 | 2138066 | 002468 | 40.5255 | 1230.42 | 303616 |
| 90 | 5.9431 | 0.1633 | 0.00405 | 247.1567 | 0.02405 | 41.5859 | 1322.17 | 31.7929 |
| 96 | 6.6929 | 01494 | 0.00351 | 284.6467 | 0.02351 | 42.5294 | 1009.30 | 331370 |
| 100 | 72406 | 01380 | 0.00320 | 3122323 | 0.02320 | 430984 | 1504.75 | 339863 |
| 108 | 8.4883 | 0.1178 | 0.00267 | 374.4129 | 0.02267 | 44.1095 | $15 \times 8.30$ | 35.5774 |
| 120 | 107652 | 0.0929 | 0.00205 | 488.2582 | 0.02205 | 45.3554 | 1710.42 | 37.7114 |
| 132 | 136528 | 0.0732 | 0.00158 | 6326415 | 0.02158 | 463378 | 1833.47 | 395676 |
| 101 | 17.3151 | 00578 | 0.0123 | 815.7545 | 0102123 | 471123 | 1999.79 | 411738 |
| 200 | 115.8887 | 01006 | 0.00017 | 570.04 | 010017 | 495558 | 2374.85 | 479110 |
| 305 | 121756 | 0008 | 0.0002 | 62328 | 000002 | 499539 | 2582.51 | 49.7112 |
| 451 | 13430 | 0001 |  |  | 00000 | 499963 | 2838.13 | 699613 |


| 3\% |  | TABLE 8 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 3\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Sorios Pzymonts |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0300 | 0.9709 | 1.00000 | 10000 | 1.03000 | 0.9709 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0009 | 0.9426 | 0.49261 | 20300 | 0.52261 | 1.9135 | 0.9426 | 0.4926 |
| 3 | 1.0927 | 0.9151 | 0.32353 | 30909 | 0.35353 | 2.8286 | 27729 | 0.9803 |
| 4 | 1.1255 | 0.8385 | 0.23903 | 41836 | 0.26903 | 3.7171 | 5.4383 | 1.4631 |
| 5 | 1.1593 | 0.8626 | 0.18835 | 5.3091 | 0.21835 | 4.5797 | 8.8888 | 1.9409 |
| 6 | 1.1941 | 0.8375 | 015460 | 6.6584 | 0.18400 | 5.4172 | 13.0762 | 2.4138 |
| 7 | 1.2299 | 0.8131 | 0.13051 | 76625 | 0.16051 | 6.2303 | 17.9547 | 2.8319 |
| 8 | 1.2088 | 0.7894 | 0.11206 | 8.8923 | 0.14246 | 7.0197 | 23.4806 | 3.3450 |
| 9 | 1.3048 | 0.7664 | 0.09843 | 10.1591 | 0.12843 | 7.7861 | 29.6119 | 3.8032 |
| 10 | 1.3439 | 0.7441 | 0.08723 | 11.4639 | 0.11723 | 8.5302 | 36.3088 | 4.2565 |
| 11 | 1.3842 | 0.7224 | 0.07808 | 12.8078 | 0.10808 | 9.2526 | 43.5330 | 4.7049 |
| 12 | 1.4258 | 0.7014 | 0.07005 | 14.1920 | 0.10046 | 9.9540 | 51.2482 | 5.1485 |
| 13 | 1.4635 | 0.6810 | 0.06403 | 15.6178 | 0.09403 | 10.6350 | 59.4196 | 5.5872 |
| 14 | 1.5126 | 0.6611 | 0.05853 | 17.0863 | 0.08853 | 11.2961 | 68.0141 | 6.0210 |
| 15 | 1.5580 | 0.6419 | 0.05377 | 18.5939 | 0.08377 | 11.9379 | 77.0002 | 6.4500 |
| 16 | 1.6047 | 0.6232 | 0.04961 | 20.1569 | 0.07961 | 12.5611 | 86.3477 | 6.8742 |
| 17 | 1.6528 | 0.0050 | 0.04595 | 21.7616 | 0.07595 | 13.1661 | 96.0880 | 7.2936 |
| 18 | 1.7024 | 0.5874 | 0.04271 | 23.4144 | 0.07271 | 13.7535 | 106.0137 | 7.7081 |
| 19 | 1.7535 | 0.5703 | 0.03981 | 25.1169 | 0.06981 | 14.3238 | 116.2788 | 8.1179 |
| 20 | 1.8061 | 0.5537 | 0.03722 | 26.8704 | 0.06722 | 14.8775 | 126.7987 | 8.5229 |
| 21 | 1.8003 | 0.5375 | 003487 | 28.6765 | 0.05487 | 15.4150 | 137.5496 | 8.9231 |
| 22 | 1.9161 | 0.5219 | 0.03275 | 30.5358 | 0.06275 | 15.9389 | 148.5094 | 9.3186 |
| 23 | 1.9736 | 0.5067 | 0.03081 | 32.4529 | 0.06081 | 16.4436 | 159.6566 | 9.7093 |
| 24 | 2.0328 | 0.4919 | 0.02905 | 34.4265 | 0.05905 | 16.9355 | 170.9711 | 10.0954 |
| 25 | 2.0938 | 0.4776 | 0.02743 | 36.4593 | 0.05743 | 17.4131 | 182.4335 | 10.4768 |
| 25 | 2.1566 | 0.4637 | 0.02594 | 38.5530 | 0.05594 | 17.8768 | 194.0260 | 10.8535 |
| 27 | 2.2213 | 0.4502 | 0.02456 | 40.7086 | 0.05456 | 18.3270 | 205.7309 | 11.2255 |
| 28 | 2.2879 | 0.4371 | 002329 | 42.9309 | 0.05329 | 18.7641 | 217.5320 | 11.5930 |
| 29 | 2.3566 | 0.4243 | 0.02211 | 45.2189 | 0.05211 | 19.1885 | 229.4137 | 11.9558 |
| 30 | 2.4273 | 0.4120 | 0.02102 | 47.5754 | 0.05102 | 19.0004 | 241.3613 | 12.3141 |
| 31 | 2.5001 | 0.4000 | 0.02000 | 50.0027 | 0.05000 | 20.0004 | 253.3509 | 12.8678 |
| 32 | 2.5751 | 0.3883 | 0.01905 | 52.5028 | 0.04905 | 20.3888 | 265.3993 | 13.0169 |
| 33 | 2.6523 | 0.3770 | 0.01816 | 55.0778 | 0.04816 | 20.7658 | 277.4642 | 13.3616 |
| 34 | 2.7319 | 0.3560 | 0.01732 | 57.7302 | 0.04732 | 21.1318 | 289.5437 | 13.7018 |
| 35 | 2.8139 | 0.3554 | 0.01654 | 00.4621 | 0.04654 | 21.4872 | 301.6267 | 14.0375 |
| 40 | 3.2620 | 0.3066 | 0.01326 | 75.4013 | 0.04325 | 23.1148 | 361.7499 | 15.6502 |
| 45 | 3.7816 | 0.2544 | 0.01079 | 92.7199 | 0.04079 | 24.5187 | 420.6325 | 17.1556 |
| 50 | 4.3839 | 0.2281 | 0.00887 | 112.7969 | 0.03887 | 25.7298 | 477.8803 | 18.5575 |
| 55 | 5.0821 | 0.1968 | 0.00735 | 136.0716 | 0.03735 | 26.774 | 531.7411 | 19.8500 |
| 60 | 5.8916 | 0.1697 | 0.00513 | 163.0534 | 0.03613 | 27.6756 | 583.0526 | 21.0574 |
| 65 | 6.8300 | 0.1464 | 0.00515 | 194.3328 | 0.03515 | 28.4529 | 631.2010 | 22.1841 |
| 70 | 7.9178 | 0.1263 | 0.00434 | 230.5941 | 0.03434 | 29.1234 | 676.0869 | 23.2145 |
| 75 | 9.1789 | 0.1089 | 0.00367 | 272.6309 | 0.03367 | 29.7018 | 717.6978 | 24.1634 |
| 80 | 10.6409 | 0.0950 | 0.00311 | 321.3630 | 0.03311 | 30.2008 | 756.0865 | 25.1853 |
| 84 | 11.9764 | 0.0835 | 000273 | 365.8805 | 0.03273 | 30.5501 | 784.5434 | 25.8806 |
| 85 | 12.3357 | 0.0811 | 000265 | 377.8570 | 0.03265 | 30.6312 | 791.3529 | 25.8349 |
| 90 | 14.3005 | 0.0699 | 0.00226 | 443.3489 | 0.03225 | 31.0024 | 823.6302 | 26.5667 |
| 96 | 17.0755 | 0.0585 | 0.00187 | 535.8502 | 0.03187 | 31.3812 | 858.6377 | 27.3615 |
| 108 | 24.3456 | 0.0411 | 000129 | 778.1863 | 0.03129 | 31.9642 | 917.0013 | 28.7072 |
| 120 | 34.7110 | 0.0288 | 000089 | 1123.70 | 0.03019 | 32.3730 | 963.8535 | 29.7737 |


| 4\% |  | TABLE 9 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 4\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0000 | 0.9615 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.00800 | 0.9615 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.0816 | 0.9246 | 0.49070 | 2.0400 | 0.53020 | 1.8861 | 0.9205 | 0.4902 |
| 3 | 1.1249 | 0.8890 | 0.32035 | 3.1216 | 030035 | 27751 | 2.7025 | 0.9739 |
| 4 | 1.1699 | 0.8548 | 0.23569 | 4.2465 | 0.27549 | 3.6299 | 5.2670 | 1.4510 |
| 5 | 12167 | 0.8219 | 0.1846 | 5.4163 | 0.22463 | 4.4518 | 8.5547 | 1.9216 |
| 6 | 12653 | 07903 | $0.150 \pi$ | 6.6330 | 0.1975 | 5.2021 | 12.5052 | 23857 |
| 7 | 1.3159 | 0.7599 | 0.12661 | 7.8983 | 0.18561 | 6.0021 | 17.0657 | 28433 |
| 8 | $1.365 \%$ | 0.7307 | 0.10853 | 9.2142 | 0.15353 | 6.7327 | 22.1805 | 3.2944 |
| 9 | 1.4233 | 0.7026 | 0.09469 | 10.5828 | 0.13449 | 7.4353 | 27.8013 | 3.7391 |
| 10 | 1.4802 | 0.6756 | 0.083729 | 12.0061 | 0.12329 | 8.1109 | 33.8814 | 4.1773 |
| 11 | 1.5395 | 0.6496 | 0.07415 | 13.4854 | 0.11415 | 8.7605 | 40.3772 | 4.6090 |
| 12 | 1.6010 | 0.6246 | 0.06655 | 15.0258 | 0.10855 | 93851 | 472477 | 5.0343 |
| 13 | 1.6651 | 0.6006 | 0.06014 | 16.6268 | 0.10014 | 9.9856 | 54.4546 | 5.4533 |
| 14 | 1.7317 | 0.5775 | 0.05467 | 18.2919 | 009467 | 10.5631 | 61.9618 | 5.8659 |
| 15 | 18009 | 0.5553 | 0.04998 | 20.0235 | 008994 | 11.1184 | 69.7355 | 6.2721 |
| 16 | 1.8730 | 0.5339 | $0.045 \times 2$ | 21.8245 | 008582 | 11.6523 | 77.7441 | 6.6720 |
| 17 | 1.9479 | 0.5134 | 0.042211 | 23.6975 | 0.08220 | 121657 | 85.9581 | 7.0656 |
| 18 | 2.0258 | 0.4936 | 0.03898 | 25.6454 | 0.07899 | 12.6593 | 94.3498 | 7.4530 |
| 19 | 2.1008 | 0.4746 | 0.03614 | 27.6712 | 007614 | 131339 | 1028933 | 7.8342 |
| 20 | 2.1911 | 0.4564 | 0.03358 | 29.7781 | 0.07358 | 13.5903 | 111.5647 | 8.2091 |
| 21 | 2.2788 | 0.4388 | 0.03188 | 31.9692 | 0.07128 | 14.0292 | 120.3414 | 8.5779 |
| 22 | 23699 | 0.4220 | 0.02927 | 34.2480 | 006920 | 14.4511 | 129.2124 | 89007 |
| 23 | 2.4647 | 0.4057 | 0.02731 | 36.6179 | 0.06731 | 14.8568 | 138.1284 | 92973 |
| 24 | 2.5633 | 0.3901 | 0.02558 | 39.0825 | 0.06559 | 15.2470 | 147.1012 | 9.6479 |
| 25 | 2.6658 | 0.3751 | 0.02601 | 41.6459 | 006401 | 15.6221 | 156.1040 | 9.9925 |
| 26 | 2.7725 | 0.3007 | 0.02257 | 44.3117 | 006257 | 15.9828 | 165.1212 | 103312 |
| 27 | 28884 | 03468 | 0.02124 | 47.0842 | 006124 | 16.3296 | 174.1385 | 10.6640 |
| 28 | 2.9987 | 0.3335 | 0.02001 | 49.9676 | 000001 | 16.6.33 | 183.1624 | 10.9909 |
| 29 | 3.1187 | 0.3207 | 0.01888 | 52.9663 | 005888 | 16.9837 | 192.1206 | 11.3120 |
| 30 | 3.2434 | 0.3083 | 0.01783 | 56.0849 | 0.05783 | 17.2920 | 201.0618 | 11.6274 |
| 31 | 3.3731 | 02965 | 0.01685 | 59.3283 | 0.05686 | 17.5835 | 2099556 | 11.9371 |
| 32 | 3.5081 | 0.2851 | 0.01596 | 62.7015 | 006595 | 17.8736 | 218.7924 | 122411 |
| 33 | 3.6484 | 0.2741 | 0.01510 | 66.2095 | 0.05510 | 18.1476 | 227.5634 | 125396 |
| 34 | 3.7943 | 02636 | 0.01431 | 698579 | 0.05431 | 18.4112 | 235.2807 | 128324 |
| 35 | 3.9061 | 0.2534 | 0.01358 | 73.6522 | 0.05358 | 18.6E46 | 24.8768 | 13.1198 |
| 40 | 48010 | 0.2083 | 0.01052 | 95.0255 | 0.05052 | 19.7928 | 2865303 | 14.4765 |
| 45 | 5.8412 | 01712 | 0.00875 | 121.0294 | 0.08826 | 207200 | 325.4028 | 15.7047 |
| 50 | 7.1067 | 01607 | 0.00655 | 1526671 | 000555 | 21.4822 | 361.1638 | 15.8122 |
| 55 | 8.6464 | 0.1157 | 0.00523 | 191.1592 | 0.05523 | 221086 | 393.6890 | 17.8070 |
| 60 | 105196 | 0.0951 | 0.00481 | 237.9907 | 0.0420 | 22.6235 | 4229986 | 18.6972 |
| 65 | 127987 | 0.0781 | 0.00338 | 2949684 | 0003339 | 23.0467 | 4492014 | 19.4909 |
| 70 | 15.5716 | 00642 | 0.00275 | 364.2906 | 0.04275 | 23.3945 | 4724789 | 20.1961 |
| 75 | 18.9053 | 0.0528 | 0.00223 | 448.6314 | 0.02223 | 23.6804 | 493.0088 | 208206 |
| 80 | 23.0458 | 0.0434 | 0.00181 | 551.2450 | 0.04181 | 23.9154 | 511.1161 | 21.3718 |
| 85 | 28.0436 | 0.0357 | 0.00148 | 676.0901 | 0.04148 | 241085 | 526.9384 | 21.8569 |
| 90 | 34.1193 | 00293 | 0.00121 | 827.9833 | 0.04121 | 24.2673 | 540.7369 | 22.2826 |
| 96 | 43.1718 | 00232 | 0.00056 | 1054.30 | 0.00095 | 24.4209 | 554.9312 | 22.7236 |
| 108 | 69.1195 | 0.0145 | 0.00058 | 1702.99 | 0.04069 | 24.6383 | 575.8949 | 23.4146 |
| 120 | 110.6526 | 0.0030 | 0.00036 | 2741.56 | 0004036 | 24.7741 | 592.2428 | 23.9057 |
| 144 | 283.6618 | 00035 | 0.00014 | 7006.55 | 0.05014 | 24.9119 | 610.1055 | 24.4906 |


| 5\% |  | TABLE 10 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 5\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Paymonts |  | Uniform Sories Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0500 | 0.9524 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.05000 | 0.9524 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.1025 | 0.9070 | 0.48780 | 20500 | 0.53780 | 1.8594 | 0.9070 | 0.4878 |
| 3 | 1.1575 | 0.8538 | 0.31721 | 31525 | 0.35721 | 2.7232 | 26347 | 0.9675 |
| 4 | 1.2155 | 0.8227 | 0.23201 | 4.3101 | 0.28201 | 3.5460 | 5.1028 | 1.4391 |
| 5 | 1.2763 | 0.7835 | 018097 | 5.5256 | 0.23097 | 4.3295 | 8.2369 | 1.9025 |
| 6 | 1.3401 | 0.7462 | 014702 | 6.8019 | 0.19702 | 5.0757 | 11.9680 | 2.3579 |
| 7 | 1.4071 | 0.7107 | 012282 | 8.1420 | 0.17282 | 5.7864 | 16.2321 | 2.8152 |
| 8 | 1.4775 | 0.6758 | 0.10472 | 9.5491 | 0.15472 | 6.4632 | 20.9700 | 3.2445 |
| 9 | 1.5513 | 0.6446 | 0.09069 | 11.0266 | $0.140 \times 9$ | 7.1078 | 26.1268 | 3.6758 |
| 10 | 1.6289 | 0.6139 | 0.07960 | 12.5779 | 0.12950 | 7.7217 | 31.6520 | 4.0391 |
| 11 | 1.7103 | 0.5847 | 0.07039 | 14.2068 | 0.12039 | 8.3064 | 37.4988 | 4.5144 |
| 12 | 1.7959 | 0.5568 | 0.06283 | 15.9171 | 0.11283 | 8.8633 | 43.6241 | 4.9219 |
| 13 | 1.8356 | 0.53013 | 0.05646 | 17.7130 | 0.10646 | 9.3936 | 49.9879 | 5.3215 |
| 14 | 1.9799 | 0.5051 | 0.05102 | 19.5886 | 0.10102 | 9.8986 | 56.55388 | 5.7133 |
| 15 | 2.0789 | 0.4810 | 0.04634 | 21.5786 | 0.03634 | 10.3797 | 63.2880 | 6.0973 |
| 16 | 2.1829 | 0.4581 | 0.04227 | 23.6575 | 0.09227 | 10.8378 | 70.1597 | 6.4736 |
| 17 | 2.2920 | 0.4363 | 0.03870 | 25.8404 | 0.08870 | 11.2741 | 77.1405 | 6.8423 |
| 18 | 2.4065 | 0.4155 | 0.03555 | 28.1324 | 0.08555 | 11.5896 | 84.2003 | 7.2034 |
| 19 | 2.5270 | 0.3957 | 0.03275 | 30.5390 | 0.08275 | 12.0853 | 91.3275 | 7.5569 |
| 20 | 2.6533 | 0.3759 | 0.03024 | 33.0560 | 0.08024 | 12.4622 | 98.4884 | 7.9030 |
| 21 | 2.7880 | 0.3589 | 0.02800 | 35.7193 | 0.07800 | 12.8212 | 106.0673 | 8.2416 |
| 22 | 2.9253 | 0.3418 | 0.02597 | 38.5062 | 0.07597 | 13.1630 | 112.8861 | 8.5730 |
| 23 | 3.0715 | 0.3256 | 0.02414 | 41.4305 | 0.07414 | 13.4886 | 121.0087 | 8.8971 |
| 24 | 3.2251 | 0.3101 | 0.02247 | 44.5020 | 0.07247 | 13.7985 | 127.1402 | 9.2140 |
| 25 | 3.3864 | 0.2953 | 0.02095 | 47.7271 | 0.07095 | 14.0939 | 134.2275 | 9.5238 |
| 26 | 3.5557 | 0.2812 | 0.01956 | 51.1135 | 0.06956 | 14.3752 | 141.2585 | 9.8265 |
| 27 | 3.7335 | 0.2678 | 0.01829 | 54.6691 | 0.05829 | 14.6430 | 188.2226 | 10.1224 |
| 28 | 3.9201 | 0.2551 | 0.01712 | 58.0026 | 0.06712 | 14.8981 | 155.1101 | 10.4114 |
| 29 | 4.1161 | 0.2429 | 0.01605 | 62.3227 | 0.06605 | 15.1411 | 161.9126 | 10.6996 |
| 30 | 4.3219 | 0.2314 | 0.01505 | 66. 6388 | 0.06505 | 15.3725 | 168.6226 | 10.9691 |
| 31 | 4.5380 | 0.2204 | 0.01413 | 70.7608 | 0.05413 | 15.5928 | 175.2333 | 11.2381 |
| 32 | 4.7649 | 0.2099 | 0.01328 | 75.2988 | 0.05328 | 15.8027 | 181.7392 | 11.5005 |
| 33 | 5.0032 | 0.1999 | 0.01249 | 80.0638 | 0.06249 | 16.0025 | 188.1351 | 11.7505 |
| 34 | 5.2533 | 0.1904 | 0.01176 | 85.0570 | 0.06176 | 16.1929 | 194.4168 | 12.0063 |
| 35 | 5.5160 | 0.1813 | 0.01107 | 90.3203 | 0.06107 | 16.3742 | 200.5807 | 12.2498 |
| 40 | 7.0400 | 0.1420 | 0.00828 | 120.7998 | 0.05828 | 17.1591 | 229.5452 | 13.3775 |
| 45 | 8.9850 | 0.1113 | 0.00626 | 159.7002 | 0.05625 | 17.7741 | 255.3145 | 14.3644 |
| 50 | 11.4674 | 0.0872 | 0.00478 | 209.3480 | 0.05478 | 18.2559 | 277.9148 | 15.2233 |
| 55 | 14.6156 | 0.0583 | 0.00367 | 272.7125 | 0.05367 | 18.6335 | 297.5104 | 15.9664 |
| 60 | 18.6792 | 0.0535 | 0.00283 | 353.5837 | 0.05283 | 18.9293 | 314.3432 | 16.0062 |
| 65 | 23.8399 | 0.0419 | 0.00219 | 456.7980 | 0.05219 | 19.1611 | 388.6910 | 17.1541 |
| 70 | 30.4264 | 0.0329 | 0.00170 | 588.5285 | 0.05170 | 19.3427 | 340.8409 | 17.2212 |
| 75 | 38.8327 | 0.1028 | 0.00132 | 756.6537 | 0.05132 | 19.4850 | 351.0721 | 18.0176 |
| 80 | 49.5614 | 0.0202 | 0.00103 | 971.2288 | 0.05103 | 19.5965 | 358.6460 | 18.5625 |
| 85 | 63.2504 | 0.0158 | 0.00080 | 124509 | 0.05080 | 19.6838 | $3 \times 6.8007$ | 18.6346 |
| 90 | 82.7304 | 0.0124 | 0.00063 | 1594.61 | 0.05063 | 19.7523 | 372.7488 | 18.8712 |
| 95 | 103.0347 | 0.0097 | 0.00049 | 204069 | 0.05049 | 19.8059 | 377.6774 | 19.0689 |
| 96 | 108.1884 | 0.0092 | 0.00047 | 2143.73 | 0.05047 | 19.8151 | 378.5555 | 19.1044 |
| 98 | 119.2755 | 0.0084 | 0.00042 | 2365.51 | 0.05042 | 19.8323 | 380.2139 | 19.1714 |
| 100 | 131.5013 | 0.0076 | 0.00038 | 261003 | 0.05038 | 19.8479 | 381.7492 | 19.2337 |


| 6\% |  | TABLE 11 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 6\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prasent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Rocowery A/P | Presont Worth P/A | $\begin{gathered} \text { Gradient } \\ \text { Prosent Worth } \\ \text { P/G } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 10000 | 0.9434 | 100000 | 1.0000 | 1.00000 | 0.9434 |  |  |
| 2 | 11236 | 0.8500 | 0.48544 | 2.0600 | 0.56544 | 1.8334 | 0.8900 | 0.4854 |
| 3 | 11910 | 0.8396 | 0.31411 | 3.183\% | 0.37411 | 26730 | 25692 | 0.9612 |
| 4 | 1.2625 | 0.7521 | 0.22859 | 4.3746 | 0.28359 | 3.6651 | 4.9555 | 1.4272 |
| 5 | 1.3382 | 0.7473 | 0.17740 | 5.6371 | 0.23740 | 4.2124 | 7.9345 | 1.8836 |
| 6 | 1.4185 | 0.760 | 0.14336 | 6.9753 | 0.20336 | 4.9173 | 11.4594 | 23304 |
| 7 | 1.5036 | 0.6501 | 0.11914 | 8.3938 | 0.17914 | 5.5824 | 15.4497 | 27676 |
| 8 | 1.5938 | 0.6274 | 0.10104 | 98975 | 0.16104 | 6.2098 | 198416 | 31952 |
| 9 | 1.6895 | 0.5919 | 0.08702 | 11.4913 | 0.14702 | 6.8017 | 24.5768 | 3.6133 |
| 10 | 17908 | 0.5584 | 0.07587 | 131808 | 0.13587 | 7.3001 | 29.6023 | 40220 |
| 11 | 1.8983 | 0.5268 | 006679 | 14.9716 | 0.12579 | 7.8859 | 34.8702 | 4.4213 |
| 12 | 20122 | 0.4970 | 005928 | 16.8699 | 0.11928 | 8.3838 | 40.3369 | 4.8113 |
| 13 | 21329 | 0.4688 | 0.05296 | 18.8821 | 0.11296 | 8.8527 | 459529 | 5.1920 |
| 14 | 22009 | 0.4423 | 0.04758 | 21.0151 | 0.10758 | 9.2950 | 51.7128 | 5.5635 |
| 15 | 23956 | 0.4173 | 0.04296 | 232760 | 0.10295 | 9.7122 | 57.5546 | 5.9250 |
| 16 | 25404 | 0.3506 | 0003895 | 25.6725 | 0.09895 | 10.1059 | 63.4592 | 62794 |
| 17 | 26928 | 0.3714 | 0.03544 | 28.2129 | 0.09544 | 10.4773 | 69.4011 | 6.6240 |
| 18 | 28543 | 0.3503 | 0.03236 | 30.9057 | 0.09236 | 10.8276 | 75.3569 | 6.9597 |
| 19 | 30256 | 0.3305 | 0.02962 | 337000 | 0.08962 | 11.1581 | 81.3062 | 7.2857 |
| 20 | 3.2071 | 0.3118 | 0.02718 | 367856 | 0.08718 | 11.4699 | 87.2304 | 7.6051 |
| 21 | 3.3996 | 0.2942 | 0.02500 | 39.9927 | 0.08500 | 11.7641 | 93.1136 | 7.9151 |
| 22 | 36035 | 0.2775 | 0.02305 | 433923 | 0.08305 | 12.0416 | 98.9412 | 8.2166 |
| 23 | 3.8197 | 0.2618 | 0.02128 | 469958 | 0.08128 | 12.3034 | 104.7007 | 8.5099 |
| 24 | 40489 | 0.2470 | 0.01968 | 50.8156 | 0.07968 | 12.5504 | 110.3812 | 8.7951 |
| 25 | 4.2919 | 0.2330 | 0.01823 | 54.8645 | 0.07823 | 12.7834 | 115.9732 | 9.0722 |
| 26 | 4.5494 | 0.2198 | 0.01630 | 59.1564 | 0.07690 | 13.0032 | 121.4684 | 93414 |
| 27 | 4.8223 | 0.2074 | 0.01570 | 637058 | 0.07570 | 13.2105 | 126.8000 | 96029 |
| 28 | 5.1117 | 0.1956 | 0.01459 | 68.5281 | 0.07459 | 13.4062 | 132.1420 | 9.8568 |
| 29 | 5.4184 | 0.1846 | 0.01358 | 736398 | 0.07358 | 13.5907 | 137.3096 | 10.1032 |
| 30 | 57435 | 0.1741 | 0.01265 | 79.0582 | 0.07265 | 13.7648 | 162.3588 | 10.3422 |
| 31 | 60.0831 | 0.1643 | 0.01179 | 84.8017 | 0.07179 | 13.9291 | 147.2850 | 10.5740 |
| 32 | 6.4534 | 0.1580 | 0.01100 | 90.8898 | 0.07100 | 14.0840 | 152.0901 | 10.7988 |
| 33 | 68406 | 0.1462 | 0.01027 | 97.3432 | 0.07027 | 14.2302 | 156.7681 | 11.0165 |
| 34 | 7.2510 | 0.1379 | 0000960 | 104.1838 | 0.06960 | 14.3581 | 161.3192 | 11.2276 |
| 35 | 7.6851 | 0.1311 | 0.00697 | 111.4348 | 0.06397 | 14.4982 | 165.7427 | 11.4319 |
| 40 | 10.2857 | 0.0972 | 0000646 | 154.7620 | 0.00846 | 15.0463 | 185.9568 | 12.3590 |
| 45 | 13.7596 | 0.0727 | 0.00470 | 2127435 | 0.06470 | 15.4558 | 203.1036 | 13.1413 |
| 50 | 18.4202 | 0.0543 | 0.00344 | 290.3359 | 0.06344 | 15.7619 | 217.4574 | 13.7964 |
| 55 | 24.6503 | 0.0406 | 0.00254 | 394.1720 | 0.06254 | 15.9805 | 229.3222 | 14.3411 |
| 00 | 32.9877 | 0.0313 | 0.00188 | 533.1282 | 0.06188 | 16.1614 | 239.0428 | 14.7909 |
| 65 | 4.1450 | 0.0227 | 0000139 | 719.0829 | 0.06139 | 16.2891 | 246.9450 | 15.1601 |
| 70 | 99.0759 | 0.0169 | 0.00103 | 967.9322 | 0.06103 | 16.3845 | 253.3271 | 15.5613 |
| 75 | 79.0569 | 0.0126 | 0000077 | 1300.95 | 0.00077 | 16.4558 | 258.4527 | 15.0588 |
| 80 | 105.7960 | 0.0085 | 0.00057 | 1746.60 | 0.00057 | 16.5091 | 262.5493 | 15.9733 |
| 85 | 141.5789 | 0.0071 | 0000043 | 2342.98 | 0.00043 | 16.5489 | 265.8096 | 16.0520 |
| 90 | 189.4645 | 0.0663 | 000032 | 3141.08 | 0.00032 | 16.5787 | 288.3946 | 16.1891 |
| 95 | 253.5463 | 0.0069 | 1000024 | 4209.10 | 0.00021 | 16.5009 | 270.4375 | 16.2905 |
| 95 | 258.7590 | 0.0607 | 10.00022 | 40.2 .55 | 0.00022 | 16.5017 | 20.7909 | 16.3 M 81 |
| प8 | 301.9775 | 0.0033 | 1000021 | 5016.29 | 0.00020 | 16.6115 | $27.4 \times 1$ | 16.3411 |
| 100 | 339.3021 | 0.0029 | 000018 | 5638.37 | 0.00018 | 16.6175 | 272.0671 | 16.3711 |


| 7\% |  | TABLE 12 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 7\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Paymonts |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0700 | 0.9305 | 100000 | 10000 | 1.07000 | 0.9345 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.1449 | 0.8734 | 0.48309 | 20700 | 0.55309 | 1.8080 | 0.8734 | 0.4831 |
| 3 | 1.2250 | 0.8163 | 0.31105 | 3.2149 | 0.38105 | 2.6243 | 25060 | 0.9549 |
| 4 | 1.3108 | 0.7629 | 0.22523 | 4.4399 | 0.29623 | 3.3872 | 4.7947 | 1.4155 |
| 5 | 1.4026 | 0.7130 | 017389 | 5.7507 | 0.24389 | 4.1002 | 7.6467 | 1.8650 |
| 6 | 1.5007 | 0.0585 | 013880 | 71533 | 0.80989 | 4.7665 | 10.9784 | 2.3132 |
| 7 | 1.0068 | 0.6227 | 011555 | 8.6540 | 0.18555 | 5.3893 | 14.7149 | 2.7304 |
| 8 | 1.7182 | 0.5820 | 009747 | 10.2598 | 0.16747 | 5.9713 | 18.7889 | 3.1465 |
| 9 | 1.8385 | 0.5439 | 0.08349 | 11.9780 | 0.15349 | 6.5152 | 23.1404 | 3.5517 |
| 10 | 1.9672 | 0.5083 | 0.07238 | 13.8164 | 0.14238 | 7.0236 | 27.7156 | 3.9461 |
| 11 | 2.1019 | 0.4751 | 0105335 | 15.7835 | 0.13335 | 7.8887 | 32.0565 | 4.3295 |
| 12 | 2.2522 | 0.445 | 0.05590 | 17.8885 | 0.12590 | 7.9427 | 37.3506 | 4.7025 |
| 13 | 2.4098 | 0.4150 | 0.04965 | 20.1406 | 0.11965 | 8.3577 | 42.3302 | 5.0548 |
| 14 | 2.5785 | 0.3878 | 0.04434 | 22.5505 | 0.11434 | 8.7455 | 47.3718 | 5.4167 |
| 15 | 2.7590 | 0.3624 | 0.03979 | 25.1290 | 0.10979 | 9.1079 | 52.4461 | 5.7583 |
| 16 | 2.9522 | 0.3387 | 0.03586 | 27.8881 | 0.10585 | 9.4466 | 57.5271 | 6.0897 |
| 17 | 3.1588 | 0.3168 | 0.03243 | 32.8402 | 0.10243 | 9.7632 | 62.5923 | 6.4110 |
| 18 | 3.3799 | 0.2959 | 0.02911 | 33.9990 | 0.09941 | 10.0691 | 67.6219 | 6.7225 |
| 19 | 3.6165 | 0.2765 | 002675 | 37.3790 | 0.03675 | 10.3356 | 72.5991 | 7.0242 |
| 20 | 3.8597 | 0.2584 | 002439 | 40.9955 | 0.09439 | 10.5940 | 77.5091 | 7.3163 |
| 21 | 4.1406 | 0.2415 | 0.02229 | 44.8552 | 0.09229 | 10.8355 | 82.3393 | 7.5990 |
| 22 | 4.4304 | 0.2257 | 002041 | 49.0057 | 0.09041 | 11.0612 | 87.0793 | 7.8725 |
| 23 | 4.7405 | 0.2109 | 0.01871 | 53.4361 | 0.08871 | 11.2722 | 91.7201 | 8.1369 |
| 24 | 5.0724 | 0.1971 | 0.01719 | 58.1767 | 0.08719 | 11.4693 | 96.2545 | 8.3923 |
| 25 | 5.4274 | 0.1812 | 0.01581 | 63.2490 | 0.08581 | 11.6535 | 100.6765 | 8.6391 |
| 26 | 5.8074 | 0.1722 | 0.01456 | 63.6765 | 0.08456 | 11.8258 | 104.9814 | 8.8773 |
| 27 | 6.2139 | 0.1609 | 0.01343 | 74.8838 | 0.08343 | 11.9867 | 109.1656 | 9.1072 |
| 28 | 6.6488 | 0.1504 | 001239 | 80.6977 | 0.08239 | 12.1371 | 113.2264 | 9.3289 |
| 29 | 7.1143 | 0.1406 | 0.01115 | 87.3465 | 0.08145 | 12.2777 | 117.1622 | 9.5427 |
| 30 | 7.6123 | 0.1314 | 0.01059 | 94.5508 | 0.08059 | 12.4090 | 120.9718 | 9.7487 |
| 31 | 8.1451 | 0.1228 | 000380 | 102.0730 | 0.07980 | 12.5318 | 124.6550 | 9.9471 |
| 32 | 8.7153 | 0.1147 | 000307 | 110.2182 | 0.07907 | 12.6466 | 188.2120 | 10.1381 |
| 33 | 9.3253 | 0.1072 | 000041 | 118.9334 | 0.07841 | 12.7538 | 131.6435 | 10.3219 |
| 34 | 9.9781 | 0.1002 | 0.00780 | 128.2588 | 0.07780 | 12.8540 | 134.9507 | 10.4387 |
| 35 | 10.6766 | 0.0937 | 000723 | 138.2369 | 0.07723 | 12.9477 | 138.1353 | 10.0587 |
| 40 | 14.9745 | 0.0688 | 000501 | 199.6351 | 0.07501 | 13.3317 | 152.2928 | 11.4233 |
| 45 | 21.0025 | 0.0476 | 0.00350 | 285.7493 | 0.07350 | 13.0055 | 163.7559 | 12.0300 |
| 50 | 29.4570 | 0.0339 | 000205 | 406.5289 | 0.07246 | 13.8007 | 172.9051 | 12.5287 |
| 55 | 41.3150 | 0.0242 | 0.00174 | 575.9286 | 0.07174 | 13.9699 | 180.1243 | 12.9215 |
| 60 | 57.9464 | 0.0173 | 0.00123 | 813.5204 | 0.07123 | 14.10392 | 185.7677 | 13.2321 |
| 65 | 81.2729 | 0.0123 | 0.00087 | 1106.75 | 0.07087 | 14.1099 | 190.1452 | 13.4700 |
| 70 | 113.9894 | 0.0088 | 000062 | 1614.13 | 0.07062 | 14.1604 | 193.5185 | 13.CS62 |
| 75 | 159.8700 | 0.0063 | 0.00044 | 226965 | 0.07044 | 14.1964 | 196.1035 | 13.8135 |
| 80 | 224.2344 | 0.005 | 000031 | 318906 | 0.07031 | 14.2220 | 198.0748 | 13.9273 |
| 85 | 314.50013 | 0.0032 | 000022 | 4478.58 | 0.07022 | 14.2003 | 199.5717 | 14.0146 |
| 90 | 441.1030 | 0.0023 | 000016 | 6287.19 | 0.07016 | 14.2533 | 200.7042 | 14.0812 |
| 95 | 618.6697 | 0.0016 | 000011 | 8823.85 | 0.07011 | 14.2626 | 201.5581 | 14.1319 |
| 96 | 061.9706 | 0.0015 | 000011 | 944252 | 0.07011 | 14.2641 | 201.7016 | 14.1405 |
| 98 | 7578970 | 0.0013 | 000009 | 10813 | 0.07009 | 14.2669 | 201.9651 | 14.1562 |
| 100 | 867.7163 | 0.0012 | 000008 | 12388 | 0.07008 | 14.2693 | 202.2001 | 14.1703 |


| 8\% | TABIE 13 |  | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 8\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0800 | 0.9259 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.08000 | 0.9259 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.1664 | 0.8573 | 0.48077 | 2.0800 | 0.50077 | 1.7833 | 0.5573 | 0.4808 |
| 3 | 12597 | 0.7938 | 0.30003 | 3.2464 | 038803 | 25771 | 2.4550 | 0.9487 |
| 4 | 13605 | 0.7350 | 0.22192 | 4.5061 | 0.30192 | 3.3121 | 4.8501 | 1.4040 |
| 5 | 1.4693 | 0.6506 | 0.17096 | 5.8505 | 0.25096 | 39927 | 7.3724 | 1.8465 |
| 6 | 1.5869 | 0.6302 | 0.13632 | 7.3359 | 0.21632 | 4.6229 | 10.5233 | 22763 |
| 7 | 1.7138 | 0.5835 | 0.11207 | 8.9228 | 0.19207 | 5.2004 | 14.0242 | 26937 |
| 8 | 18509 | 0.5403 | 0.09401 | 10.6306 | 0.17401 | 5.7558 | 178061 | 3.0985 |
| 9 | 1.9990 | 0.5002 | 0.08008 | 12.4876 | 0.10008 | 6.2059 | 218081 | 3.4910 |
| 10 | 2.1589 | 0.4632 | 0.06903 | 14.4865 | 0.14903 | 6.7101 | 25.9768 | 3.8713 |
| 11 | 23316 | 0.4289 | 0.05008 | 16.5455 | 0.16008 | 7.1330 | 30.2657 | 4.2395 |
| 12 | 2.5182 | 0.3971 | 0.05270 | 18.9771 | 0.13270 | 7.5361 | 34.6339 | 4.5957 |
| 13 | 2.7196 | 0.3677 | 0.04652 | 21.4953 | 0.12852 | 7.9038 | 39.0463 | 49002 |
| 14 | 2.9372 | 0.3405 | 0.04130 | 24.2149 | 0.12130 | 8.242 | 43.4723 | 5.2731 |
| 15 | 3.1722 | 0.3152 | 0.036833 | 27.1521 | 0.11683 | 8.5936 | 478857 | 5.5945 |
| 16 | 3.4259 | 02919 | 0.03298 | 30.3243 | 0.11298 | 8.8514 | 52.2640 | 59046 |
| 17 | 3.7000 | 0.2703 | 0.02963 | 33.7502 | 0.10963 | 9.1216 | 56.5883 | 6.2037 |
| 18 | 3.9900 | 0.2502 | 0.02670 | 37.4502 | 0.10670 | 9.3719 | 60.8425 | 6.4920 |
| 19 | 4.3157 | 02317 | 0.02413 | 41.4463 | 0.10413 | 9.6036 | 65.0134 | 6.7697 |
| 20 | 4.6610 | 0.2145 | 0.02185 | 45.7620 | 0.10185 | 98181 | 69.0898 | 7.0369 |
| 21 | 5.0338 | 01987 | 0.01983 | 50.4229 | 0.09883 | 10.0168 | 73.0629 | 7.2940 |
| 22 | 5.4365 | 01839 | 0.01803 | 55.4568 | 0.09803 | 102007 | 76.9257 | 7.5412 |
| 23 | 5.8715 | 01703 | 0.01642 | 60.8933 | 0.09642 | 10.3711 | 80.6725 | 7.7785 |
| 24 | 6.3412 | 0.1577 | 0.01498 | 66.7618 | 0.09498 | 10.5288 | 84.2997 | 8.0006 |
| 25 | 6.8485 | 0.1650 | 0.01358 | 73.1059 | 0.09368 | 10.6748 | 87.8041 | 8.2254 |
| 26 | 73964 | 01352 | 0.01251 | 79.954 | 0.09251 | 10.8100 | 91.1842 | 8.4352 |
| 27 | 79881 | 01252 | 0.01145 | 873508 | 0.09145 | 10.9352 | 94.4390 | 8.6363 |
| 28 | 8.6271 | 0.1159 | 0.01049 | 95.3388 | 0.09049 | 11.0511 | 97.5687 | 8.8289 |
| 29 | 9.3173 | 01073 | 0.00962 | 1039659 | 0.08962 | 11.1584 | 100.5738 | 9.0133 |
| 30 | 10.0627 | 00994 | 0.00883 | 1132832 | 0.08383 | 11.2578 | 103.4558 | 9.1897 |
| 31 | 10.8677 | 0.0920 | 0.00811 | 1233559 | 0.08811 | 11.3498 | 106.2163 | 9.3584 |
| 32 | 11.7371 | 00852 | 0.00745 | 134.2135 | 0.08745 | 11.4350 | 1088575 | 9.5197 |
| 33 | 126760 | 0.0789 | 0.00635 | 1459506 | 008585 | 11.5139 | 111.3819 | 9.6737 |
| 34 | 13.6901 | 0.0730 | 0.00630 | 158.6257 | 0.08530 | 11.5859 | 113.7924 | 98206 |
| 35 | 14.7853 | 00676 | 0.005880 | 1723168 | 0.08580 | 11.6546 | 116.0920 | 9.9611 |
| 40 | 21.7245 | 0.0460 | 0.00338 | 259.0565 | 008386 | 11.9246 | 1250422 | 10.5099 |
| 45 | 31.9204 | 00313 | 0.00859 | 385.5056 | 0.08259 | 121084 | 1337331 | 11.0447 |
| 50 | 459016 | 0.0213 | 0.00174 | 573.7702 | 0.08174 | 122335 | 139.5928 | 11.4107 |
| 55 | 68.9139 | 0.0145 | 0.00118 | 848.9232 | 0.08118 | 12.3186 | 14.0055 | 11.6902 |
| 60 | 101.2571 | 00099 | 0.00080 | 1253.21 | 000080 | 123766 | 147.3000 | 11.9015 |
| 65 | 148.7798 | 0.0057 | 0.00054 | 1847.25 | 0.08054 | 12.4160 | 1497387 | 120002 |
| 70 | 218.6054 | 00046 | 0.00037 | 2720.08 | 0.08037 | 12.4428 | 151.5326 | 121783 |
| 75 | 321.2045 | 00031 | 0.00025 | 4002.56 | 0000125 | 12.8611 | 1528448 | 122658 |
| 80 | 471.9548 | 0.0021 | 0.00017 | 5885.94 | 0.00017 | 124735 | 1538001 | 123901 |
| 85 | 693.4565 | 00014 | 0.00012 | 8655.71 | 000012 | 12.4820 | 154.4925 | 123772 |
| 90 | 1018.92 | 00010 | 0.0008 | 12724 | 000008 | 12.4877 | 154.9925 | 124116 |
| 95 | 1697.12 | 0007 | 0.0005 | 18702 | 008015 | 12.4917 | 155.3524 | 12.435 |
| 95 | 161689 | 00006 | 0.0005 | 20199 | $1000 \times 15$ | 12,4523 | 155.4112 | 120006 |
| 98 | 185597 | 0005 | 0.00007 | 23562 | 100000 | 12.4934 | 1555176 | 123080 |
| 100 | 2199.76 | 0005 | 0.00001 | 27485 | 008004 | 12.4993 | 1556107 | 120545 |


| 9\% |  | TABLE 1 | Disarete Cash Flowr. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 9\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Sorios Paymonts |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.0900 | 0.9174 | 1.00000 | 10000 | 1.09000 | 0.9174 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.1831 | 0.8417 | 0.47847 | 20900 | 0.56847 | 1.7591 | 0.8417 | 0.4785 |
| 3 | 1.2950 | 0.7722 | 0.30505 | 3.2781 | 0.39605 | 2.5313 | 23850 | 0.9426 |
| 4 | 1.4116 | 0.7084 | 0.21867 | 4.5731 | 0.30867 | 3.2397 | 4.5113 | 1.3925 |
| 5 | 1.5336 | 0.6499 | 0.16709 | 5.9847 | 0.25709 | 3.8897 | 7.1110 | 1.8282 |
| 6 | 1.6771 | 0.5963 | 013292 | 7.5233 | 0.22292 | 4.4859 | 10.0594 | 2.2498 |
| 7 | 1.8280 | 0.5470 | 0.10869 | 92004 | 0.19869 | 5.0330 | 13.3745 | 2.6574 |
| 8 | 1.9926 | 0.5019 | 0.09067 | 11.0285 | 0.18067 | 5.5348 | 16.8877 | 3.0512 |
| 9 | 2.1719 | 0.4604 | 0.07680 | 13.0210 | 0.16680 | 5.9952 | 20.5711 | 3.4312 |
| 10 | 2.3674 | 0.4224 | 0.06582 | 15.1929 | 0.15582 | 6.4177 | 24.3728 | 3.7978 |
| 11 | 2.5804 | 0.3875 | 0.05695 | 17.5003 | 0.14695 | 6.8052 | 28.2481 | 4.1510 |
| 12 | 2.8127 | 0.3555 | 0.04965 | 20.1407 | 0.13965 | 7.1607 | 32.1590 | 4.4910 |
| 13 | 3.0658 | 0.3262 | 0.04357 | 22.9534 | 0.13357 | 7.8869 | 36.0731 | 4.8182 |
| 14 | 3.3417 | 0.2992 | 0.03843 | 26.0192 | 0.12843 | 7.7862 | $39.9 \times 33$ | 5.1326 |
| 15 | 3.6425 | 0.2745 | 0.03406 | 29.3009 | 0.12406 | 8.0607 | 43.8769 | 5.4345 |
| 16 | 3.9703 | 0.2519 | 0.03030 | 33.0034 | 0.12030 | 8.3126 | 47.5889 | 5.7245 |
| 17 | 4.3275 | 0.2311 | 0.02705 | 36.9737 | 0.1175 | 8.5436 | 51.2K21 | 6.0024 |
| 18 | 4.7171 | 0.2120 | 0.02421 | 41.3013 | 0.11421 | 8.7556 | 54.8880 | 6.2587 |
| 19 | 5.1417 | 0.1945 | 0.02173 | 46.0185 | 0.11173 | 8.9501 | 58.3658 | 6.5236 |
| 20 | 5.6044 | 0.1784 | 0.01955 | 51.1001 | 0.10955 | 9.1285 | 61.770 | 6.7674 |
| 21 | 6.1088 | 0.1637 | 0.01762 | 56.7645 | 0.10762 | 9.2922 | 65.0509 | 7.0006 |
| 22 | 6.6586 | 0.1502 | 0.01590 | 62.8733 | 0.10590 | 9.4224 | 68.2048 | 7.2232 |
| 23 | 7.2579 | 0.1378 | 0.01438 | 69.5319 | 0.10438 | 9.5802 | 71.2359 | 7.4357 |
| 24 | 7.9111 | 0.1264 | 0.01302 | 76.7898 | 0.10302 | 9.7066 | 74.1433 | 7.6384 |
| 25 | 8.6231 | 0.1100 | 0.01181 | 84.7009 | 0.10181 | 9.8226 | 76.9265 | 7.8316 |
| 25 | 9.3992 | 0.1064 | 0.01072 | 93.3240 | 0.10072 | 9.9290 | 79.5863 | 8.0156 |
| 27 | 10.2451 | 0.0976 | 0.00973 | 102.7231 | 0.09973 | 10.0266 | 82.1241 | 8.1906 |
| 28 | 11.1671 | 0.0895 | 0.00385 | 112.9682 | 0.09885 | 10.1161 | 84.5419 | 8.3571 |
| 29 | 12.1722 | 0.0822 | 0.00806 | 124.1354 | 0.09805 | 10.1983 | 86.8422 | 8.5154 |
| 30 | 13.2677 | 0.0754 | 0.00734 | 136.3075 | 0.09734 | 10.2737 | 89.0880 | 8.0657 |
| 31 | 14.4618 | 0.0591 | 0.00669 | 149.5752 | 0.03669 | 10.3428 | 91.1004 | 8.8083 |
| 32 | 15.7633 | 0.0634 | 0.00510 | 164.0370 | 0.03610 | 10.4062 | 93.0180 | 8.9436 |
| 33 | 17.1820 | 0.0582 | 0.00556 | 179.8003 | 0.09556 | 10.4644 | 94.9314 | 9.0718 |
| 34 | 18.7284 | 0.0534 | 0.00508 | 196.9823 | 0.09508 | 10.5178 | 96.6985 | 9.1933 |
| 35 | 20.4140 | 0.0490 | 0.00464 | 215.7108 | 0.09564 | 10.5668 | 98.3590 | 9.9083 |
| 40 | 31.0094 | 0.0318 | 0.00296 | 337.8824 | 0.09296 | 10.7574 | 105.3762 | 9.7957 |
| 45 | 48.3273 | 0.0207 | 0.00190 | 525.8587 | 0.09190 | 10.8812 | 110.5561 | 10.1603 |
| 50 | 74.3575 | 0.0134 | 0.00123 | 815.0836 | 0.09123 | 10.9617 | 114.3251 | 10.4295 |
| 55 | 114.4083 | 0.0087 | 0.00079 | 12 E 0.09 | 0.09079 | 11.0140 | 117.0352 | 10.6261 |
| 60 | 176.0313 | 0.0057 | 0.00051 | 1904.79 | 0.09051 | 11.0480 | 118.9683 | 10.7683 |
| 85 | 270.8185 | 0.0337 | (0.00033 | 2998.29 | 0.18033 | 11.0701 | 120.3351 | 10.8702 |
| 70 | 416.7301 | 0.0024 | 000022 | 4619.22 | 0.18122 | 11.0804 | 121.2012 | 10.9427 |
| 75 | 61.1909 | 0.0015 | 00014 | 711323 | 0.18914 | 11.0935 | 121.9085 | 10.9500 |
| 85 | \$556.5517 | 0.0010 | 000009 | 10951 | 0.1801019 | 11.0958 | 122.1305 | 11.0299 |
| 85 | 151793 | 0.0007 | 000005 | 18855 | 0.18005 | 11.1038 | 122.7533 | 11.0551 |
| 90 | 2335.53 | 0.0004 | 000004 | 23539 | 0.18904 | 11.1006 | 122.9758 | 11.0725 |
| 95 | 3593.50 | 0.0003 | 0.00003 | 39917 | 0.09003 | 11.1000 | 123.1287 | 11.0847 |
| 96 | 3916.91 | 0.0003 | 0.00002 | 43510 | 0.03002 | 11.1083 | 123.1529 | 11.0806 |
| 98 | 4653.68 | 0.0002 | 0.00002 | 51696 | 0.09002 | 11.1087 | 123.1963 | 11.0900 |
| 100 | 552904 | 0.0002 | 000002 | 61623 | 0.03002 | 11.1091 | 123.2335 | 11.0930 |


| 10\% |  | TABLE 15 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 10\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Singlo Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1000 | 0.9091 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.10000 | 0.9091 |  |  |
| 2 | 12100 | 0.8204 | 0.47619 | 2.1000 | 0.57619 | 1.7355 | 0.82081 | 0.4762 |
| 3 | 1.3310 | 07513 | 0.30211 | 3.3100 | 0.40211 | $2.88{ }^{2}$ | 2.3291 | 0.9366 |
| 4 | 1.4641 | 0.6830 | 0.21547 | 4.6410 | 0.31547 | 3.1698 | 4.3781 | 1.3812 |
| 5 | 1.6105 | 0.6209 | 0.16380 | 6.1051 | 0.26380 | 3.7906 | 6.8618 | 1.8101 |
| 6 | 1.7716 | 0.5645 | 0.12961 | 7.7156 | 0.22961 | 4.3553 | 9.6342 | 22236 |
| 7 | 1.9587 | 0.5132 | 0.10541 | 9.1872 | 0.21541 | 4.8684 | 12.7631 | 2.6216 |
| 8 | 2.1435 | 0.4655 | 0.08744 | 11.4359 | 0.18744 | 5.3349 | 16.0287 | 3.0045 |
| 9 | 2.3579 | 0.4241 | 0.07304 | 13.5795 | 0.17364 | 5.7590 | 19.4215 | 3.3724 |
| 10 | 2.5937 | 0.3855 | 0.05275 | 15.9374 | 0.16275 | 6.1446 | 22.8913 | 3.7255 |
| 11 | 2.8531 | 0.3505 | 0.05336 | 18.5312 | 0.15396 | 6.4951 | 26.3963 | 4.0641 |
| 12 | 3.1384 | 0.3186 | 0.04676 | 21.3813 | 0.14676 | 6.8137 | 29.9012 | 4.3884 |
| 13 | 3.4523 | 0.2897 | 0.04078 | 24.5227 | 0.16078 | 7.1034 | 33.3772 | 4.6888 |
| 14 | 3.7975 | 0.2633 | 0.03575 | 27.9750 | 0.13575 | 7.3667 | 36.8005 | 49955 |
| 15 | 4.1772 | 02394 | 0.03147 | 31.7725 | 0.13147 | 7.6061 | 40.1520 | 5.2789 |
| 16 | 4.5950 | 0.2176 | 0.02782 | 35.9497 | 0.12782 | 7.8237 | 43.4164 | 5.5493 |
| 17 | 5.0545 | 01978 | 0.02556 | 40.5447 | 0.12466 | 8.0216 | 46.5819 | 5.8071 |
| 18 | 5.5599 | 01799 | 0.02193 | 45.5992 | 0.12193 | 8.2014 | 49.6395 | 6.0526 |
| 19 | 6.1158 | 01635 | 0.0195 | 51.1591 | 0.11955 | 8.3649 | 52.5827 | 6.2861 |
| 20 | 6.7275 | 0.1485 | 0.01746 | 572750 | 0.11746 | 8.513 | 55.4009 | 6.5081 |
| 21 | 7.4002 | 01351 | 0.01562 | 64.0025 | 0.11562 | 8.6487 | 58.1095 | 6.7189 |
| 22 | 8.1003 | 0.1228 | 0.01001 | 71.4027 | 0.11401 | 8.7715 | 60.6893 | 6.9189 |
| 23 | 8.9543 | 0.1117 | 0.01257 | 79.5430 | 0.11257 | 8.8832 | 63.1652 | 7.1085 |
| 24 | 9.8497 | 01015 | 0.01130 | 88.4973 | 0.11130 | 8.9847 | 65.4813 | 7.2881 |
| 25 | 10.8347 | 0.0923 | 0.01017 | 98.3471 | 0.11017 | 9.0770 | 67.6964 | 7.4580 |
| 26 | 11.9182 | 0.0839 | 0.00916 | 109.1818 | 0.10916 | 9.1609 | 69.7940 | 7.6185 |
| 27 | 13.1100 | 0.0763 | 0.00826 | 121.0998 | 0.10826 | 9.2372 | 71.7773 | 7.7704 |
| 28 | 14.4210 | 00093 | 0.00745 | 134.2098 | 0.10745 | 93006 | 73.6495 | 7.9137 |
| 29 | 158631 | 0.0630 | 0.00673 | 148.6309 | 0.10673 | 93696 | 75.4146 | 8.0489 |
| 30 | 17.4894 | 0.0573 | 0.00008 | 164.4940 | 0.10608 | 9.4208 | 77.0706 | 8.1762 |
| 31 | 19.1943 | 0.0521 | 0.00550 | 181.9434 | 0.10550 | 9.4790 | 78.6395 | 8.2962 |
| 32 | 21.1138 | 0.0474 | 0.00997 | 201.1378 | 0.10497 | 9.5264 | 80.1078 | 8.4091 |
| 33 | 23.2252 | 0.0431 | 0.00550 | 222.2515 | 0.10450 | 9.5694 | 81.4856 | 8.5152 |
| 34 | 25.5477 | 0.0391 | 0.00007 | 245.4767 | 0.10407 | 9.6065 | 82.7773 | 8.6149 |
| 35 | 28.1024 | 00356 | 0.00368 | 271.024 | 0.10369 | 96442 | 83.9872 | 8.7065 |
| 40 | 45.2593 | 00221 | 0.00226 | $442.59 \%$ | 0.10226 | 9.7791 | 88.9525 | 9.0962 |
| 45 | 728905 | 0.0137 | 0.00139 | 7189048 | 0.10139 | 98688 | 92.4544 | 93740 |
| 50 | 117.3509 | 00085 | 0.00086 | 1163.91 | 0.10086 | 9.9148 | 94.8889 | 9.5704 |
| 55 | 1890591 | 0.0053 | 0.00053 | 1800.59 | 0.10053 | 9.977 | 96.5619 | 9.7075 |
| 60 | 304.4816 | 00033 | 0.000133 | 3034.82 | 0.10033 | 99672 | 97.7010 | 98023 |
| 65 | 490.3707 | 000020 | 0.00020 | 4893.71 | 0.10020 | 9.9796 | 98.4705 | 98672 |
| 70 | 789.7470 | 0.0013 | 0.00013 | 7887.47 | 0.10013 | 9.9873 | 98.9870 | 9.9113 |
| 75 | 1271.90 | 00008 | 0.00008 | 12709 | 0.10008 | 99921 | 993317 | 99410 |
| 80 | 2048.40 | 00005 | 0.00005 | 20474 | 0.10005 | 9.9951 | 99.5605 | 9.9609 |
| 85 | 3298.97 | 00003 | 0.00003 | 32980 | 0.10003 | 9.9970 | 99.7120 | 99742 |
| 90 | 5313.02 | 0.0002 | 0.00002 | 53120 | 0.10002 | 9.9981 | 998118 | 9.9831 |
| 95 | 8556.58 | 00001 | 0.00001 | 85557 | 0.10001 | 99988 | 998773 | 98889 |
| 96 | 9412.34 | 00001 | 0.00001 | 94113 | 0.10001 | 9998回 | 998874 | 9.9898 |
| 98 | 11389 | 00001 | 0.00001 |  | 0.10001 | 99991 | 99.9052 | 99914 |
| 100 | 13781 | 00001 | 0.00001 |  | 0.10001 | 9.9996 | 99.9202 | 9.9927 |


| 11\% |  | TABIE 16 | Discrete Cash Flowr Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 11\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Paymonts |  | Uniform Sories Paymonts |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1100 | 0.9009 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.11000 | 0.9009 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.2321 | 0.8116 | 0.47393 | 2.1100 | 0.58399 | 1.7125 | 0.8116 | 0.4739 |
| 3 | 1.3675 | 0.7312 | 0.29921 | 3.3421 | 0.40921 | 2.4437 | 22740 | 0.9306 |
| 4 | 1.5181 | 0.65887 | 0.21233 | 47097 | 0.32233 | 3.1024 | 4.2502 | 1.3700 |
| 5 | 1.6851 | 0.5935 | 010057 | 62278 | 0.27057 | 3.6959 | 6.6240 | 1.7923 |
| 6 | 1.8704 | 0.5346 | 012638 | 7.9129 | 0.23638 | 4.2305 | 92972 | 2.1976 |
| 7 | 2.0762 | 0.4817 | 010222 | 97833 | 0.21222 | 4.7122 | 12.1872 | 2.5883 |
| 8 | 2.3045 | 0.4339 | 0.08432 | 11.8594 | 0.19432 | 5.1461 | 15.2206 | 2.9585 |
| 9 | 2.5580 | 0.3909 | 0.07060 | 14.1640 | 0.18000 | 5.5370 | 18.3520 | 3.3144 |
| 10 | 2.8394 | 0.3522 | 0.05980 | 16.7220 | 0.16980 | 5.8892 | 21.5217 | 3.6544 |
| 11 | 3.1518 | 0.3173 | 0.05112 | 19.5614 | 0.16112 | 6.2065 | 24.6995 | 3.9788 |
| 12 | 3.4985 | 0.2858 | 0.04403 | 22.7132 | 0.15403 | 6.4924 | 27.8388 | 4.2879 |
| 13 | 3.88833 | 0.2575 | 0.03815 | 26.2116 | 0.14815 | 6.7499 | 32.9290 | 4.5822 |
| 14 | 4.3104 | 0.2320 | 0.03323 | 30.0949 | 0.14323 | 6.9819 | 33.9049 | 4.8619 |
| 15 | 4.7845 | 0.2090 | 0.02307 | 34.4054 | 0.13907 | 7.1909 | 3 c .8719 | 5.1275 |
| 16 | 5.3109 | 0.1883 | 0.02552 | 39.1899 | 0.13552 | 7.3792 | 39.6963 | 5.3794 |
| 17 | 5.8951 | 0.1695 | 0.02247 | 44.5008 | 0.13247 | 7.5488 | 42.4585 | 5.6180 |
| 18 | 6.5436 | 0.1528 | 0.01984 | 50.3959 | 0.12984 | 7.7016 | 45.0074 | 5.8439 |
| 19 | 7.2633 | 0.1377 | 0.01756 | 56.9395 | 0.12756 | 7.8393 | 47.4ESE | 6.0574 |
| 20 | 8.0523 | 0.1240 | 0.01558 | 64.2028 | 0.12558 | 7.9633 | 49.8423 | 6.2590 |
| 21 | 8.9492 | 0.1117 | 0.01384 | 72.2651 | 0.12384 | 8.0751 | 52.0771 | 6.4491 |
| 22 | 9.9336 | 0.1007 | 0.01231 | 81.2143 | 0.12231 | 8.1757 | 54.1912 | 6.6283 |
| 23 | 11.0263 | 0.0307 | 0.01097 | 91.1479 | 0.12097 | 8.2664 | 56.1864 | 6.7969 |
| 24 | 12.2392 | 0.0817 | 000979 | 102.1742 | 0.11979 | 8.3481 | 58.0 E56 | 6.9555 |
| 25 | 13.5855 | 0.0736 | 0.00874 | 114.4133 | 0.11874 | 8.4217 | 59.8322 | 7.1045 |
| 25 | 15.0799 | 0.0663 | 0.00781 | 127.9888 | 0.11781 | 8.4881 | 61.4500 | 7.2443 |
| 27 | 16.7386 | 0.0597 | 0.00699 | 143.0786 | 0.11699 | 8.5478 | 63.0433 | 7.3754 |
| 28 | 18.5799 | 0.0538 | 000626 | 159.8173 | 0.11626 | 8.0016 | 64.4565 | 7.4882 |
| 29 | 20.6237 | 0.0485 | 000561 | 178.3972 | 0.11561 | 8.6501 | 65.8542 | 7.6131 |
| 30 | 22.8923 | 0.0437 | 000502 | 199.0209 | 0.11502 | 8.6938 | 67.1210 | 7.7206 |
| 31 | 25.4104 | 0.0394 | 0.00451 | 221.9132 | 0.11551 | 8.7331 | 68. 3016 | 7.8210 |
| 32 | 28.2056 | 0.0355 | 0.00404 | 247.3236 | 0.11004 | 8.7686 | 09.0007 | 7.9147 |
| 33 | 31.3082 | 0.0319 | 0.00363 | 275.5292 | 0.11363 | 8.8005 | 70.4228 | 8.0021 |
| 34 | 34.7521 | 0.0288 | 000326 | 306.8374 | 0.11326 | 8.8293 | 71.3724 | 8.0836 |
| 35 | 38.5749 | 0.0259 | 0.00293 | 341.5896 | 0.11293 | 8.8552 | 72.2538 | 8.1594 |
| 40 | 65.0009 | 0.0154 | 000172 | 581.8261 | 0.11172 | 8.9511 | 75.7789 | 8.4659 |
| 45 | 109.5302 | 0.0091 | 000101 | 985.6386 | 0.11101 | 9.0079 | 78.1551 | 8.6763 |
| 50 | 184.5648 | 0.0054 | 0.00060 | 1668.77 | 0.11050 | 9.0417 | 79.7341 | 8.8185 |
| 55 | 311.0025 | 0.0032 | 0.00035 | 2818.20 | 0.11035 | 9.0617 | 80.7712 | 8.9135 |
| 00 | 524.0572 | 0.0019 | 0.00021 | 4755.07 | 0.11121 | 9.0736 | 81.461 | 8.9762 |
| 65 | 883.05059 | 0.0011 | 00012 | \$18.79 | 0.11012 | 9.0505 | 81.8819 | 9.0172 |
| 70 | 1488.02 | 0.0007 | 000007 | 13518 | 0.1107 | 9.0048 | 82.1514 | 9.0438 |
| 75 | 2507.10 | 0.0004 | 000004 | 2275 | 0.11000 | 9.15873 | 82.3337 | 9.0610 |
| 80 | 422511 | 0.0012 | 000013 | 3501 | 0.11003 | 9.0888 | 82.4529 | 9.0720 |
| 85 | 719.56 | 0.0001 | 000002 | 67714 | 0.11002 | 9.0895 | 82.5205 | 9.0790 |


| 12\% |  | TABLE 17 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 12\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Singlo Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1200 | 0.8929 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.12000 | 0.8929 |  |  |
| 2 | 12504 | 0.7972 | 0.47170 | 2.1200 | 0.59170 | 1.6901 | 0.7972 | 0.4717 |
| 3 | 1.4049 | 0.7118 | 0.29635 | 3.3744 | 0.41635 | 24018 | 2.2208 | 0.9246 |
| 4 | 1.5735 | 0.6355 | 0.20923 | 4.7793 | 0.32923 | 3.0373 | 4.1273 | 1.3589 |
| 5 | 1.7623 | 0.5674 | 0.15741 | 6.3528 | 0.27741 | 3.6048 | 6.3970 | 1.7746 |
| 6 | 1.9738 | 0.5065 | 0.12323 | 8.1152 | 0.24323 | 4.1114 | 8.9302 | 2.1720 |
| 7 | 2.2107 | 0.4523 | 0.09912 | 10.0890 | 0.21912 | 4.5638 | 11.6443 | 25512 |
| 8 | 2.4700 | 0.4039 | 0.08130 | 12.2997 | 0.20130 | 4.9676 | 14.4714 | 29131 |
| 9 | 2.7731 | 0.3006 | 0.06758 | 14.7757 | 0.18768 | 5.3228 | 173563 | 3.2574 |
| 10 | 3.1058 | 0.3220 | 0.05688 | 17.5487 | 0.17698 | 5.6510 | 20.2541 | 3.5847 |
| 11 | 3.4785 | 02875 | 0.04842 | 20.6546 | 0.16342 | 59377 | 23.1288 | 38953 |
| 12 | 3.8900 | 0.2567 | 0.04144 | 24.1331 | 0.16144 | 6.1904 | 25.9523 | 4.1897 |
| 13 | 4.3635 | 0.2292 | 0.03568 | 28.0291 | 0.15568 | 6.4235 | 28.7024 | 4.4683 |
| 14 | 4.8871 | 0.2046 | 0.03087 | 32.3926 | 0.15087 | 6.6282 | 31.3624 | 4.7317 |
| 15 | $5.473 \%$ | 01827 | 0.02682 | 37.2797 | 0.14682 | 6.8108 | 339202 | 49803 |
| 16 | 6.1304 | 0.1631 | 0.02339 | 42.7533 | 0.14339 | 6.9740 | 36.3670 | 5.2147 |
| 17 | 6.8600 | 0.1456 | 0.02046 | 48.8837 | 0.14045 | 7.1196 | 38.6973 | 5.4353 |
| 18 | 7.6900 | 01300 | 0.01794 | 55.7497 | 0.13794 | 7.2497 | 40.9080 | 5.6427 |
| 19 | 8.6128 | 0.1161 | 0.01576 | 63.4397 | 0.13576 | 7.3658 | 42.9979 | 5.8375 |
| 20 | 9.5463 | 01037 | 0.01388 | 72.0524 | 0.13388 | 7.4694 | 44.9676 | 6.0202 |
| 21 | 108038 | 00926 | 0.01224 | 81.6987 | 0.13224 | 7.5671 | 46.8188 | 6.1913 |
| 22 | 12.1003 | 00026 | 0.01081 | 92.5025 | 0.13081 | 7.6446 | 48.5543 | 6.3514 |
| 23 | 135523 | 0.0738 | 0.00956 | 104.6029 | 0.12956 | 7.7184 | 50.1776 | 65010 |
| 24 | 15.1786 | 00059 | 0.00896 | 118.1552 | 0.12896 | 7.7843 | 51.6929 | 6.6406 |
| 25 | 17.0001 | 00588 | 0.00750 | 1333339 | 0.12750 | 7.8431 | 53.1046 | 6.7708 |
| 26 | 19.0501 | 00525 | 0.00655 | 1503338 | 0.12565 | 7.8957 | 54.4177 | 68921 |
| 27 | 21.3249 | 00469 | 0.00638 | 1693740 | 0.12590 | 7.94\% | 55.6369 | 7.0049 |
| 28 | 238839 | 0.0419 | 0.00624 | 19069睈 | 0.12524 | 7.9804 | 56.7674 | 7.1098 |
| 29 | 26.7499 | 0.0374 | 0.00556 | 214.5888 | 0.12465 | 8.0218 | 578141 | 7.2071 |
| 30 | 299599 | 00334 | 0.00414 | 241.3327 | 0.12414 | 8.0552 | 58.7821 | 7.2974 |
| 31 | 335551 | 00298 | 0.00368 | 271.29\% | 0.12369 | 8.0850 | 59.6761 | 7.3811 |
| 32 | 37.5817 | 00265 | 0.00328 | 304.8477 | 0.12328 | 8.1116 | 60.5010 | 7.4585 |
| 33 | 420915 | 0.0238 | 0.00292 | 342.4294 | 0.12292 | 8.1354 | 61.2612 | 7.5302 |
| 34 | 47.1125 | 00212 | 0.00260 | 384.5210 | 0.12260 | 8.1566 | 61.9612 | 7.5965 |
| 35 | 527986 | 0.0189 | 0.00232 | 431.6635 | 0.12232 | 8.1755 | 62.6052 | 7.6577 |
| 40 | 93.0510 | 0.0107 | 0.00130 | 767.0914 | 0.12130 | 8.2438 | 65.1158 | 7.8988 |
| 45 | 1639876 | 0.0061 | 0.0074 | 1358.23 | 0.12074 | 8.2825 | 66.7342 | 8.0572 |
| 50 | 289.0022 | 00035 | 0.00042 | 2400.02 | 0.12042 | 8.3045 | 67.7624 | 8.1597 |
| 55 | 509.3206 | 000020 | 0.000224 | 4236.01 | 0.12024 | 8.3170 | 68.4082 | 8.2251 |
| 60 | 897.5969 | 0.0011 | 0.00013 | 7471.64 | 0.12013 | 83240 | 68.8100 | 8.2664 |
| 65 | 158187 | 00006 | 0.00008 | 13174 | 0.12008 | 8.3281 | 69.0581 | 8.2922 |
| 70 | 278780 | 00004 | 0.00004 | 23223 | 0.12004 | 8.33018 | 69.2103 | 8.3082 |
| 75 | 4913.06 | 00002 | 0.00002 | 40934 | 0.12002 | 8.3316 | 69.3031 | 8.3181 |
| 80 | 8658.48 | 00001 | 0.00001 | 72145 | 0.12001 | 8.3324 | 69.3594 | 8.3241 |
| 85 | 15259 | 00001 | 0.00001 |  | 0.12001 | 83378 | 69.3935 | 8.3278 |


| 14\% |  | TABLE 1 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 14\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Paymonts |  | Uniform Sorios Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1400 | 0.8772 | 100000 | 10000 | 1.14000 | 0.8772 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.2996 | 0.7695 | 0.46729 | 21000 | 0.00729 | 1.6467 | 0.7695 | 0.4673 |
| 3 | 1.6815 | 0.6750 | 0.29073 | 3.4396 | 0.43073 | 2.3216 | 21194 | 0.9129 |
| 4 | 1.6890 | 0.5921 | 0.20320 | 49211 | 0.34320 | 2.9137 | 3.8957 | 1.3370 |
| 5 | 1.9254 | 0.5194 | 015128 | 6.6101 | 0.29128 | 3.4331 | 5.9731 | 1.7399 |
| 6 | 2.1950 | 0.4556 | 0.11716 | 8.5355 | 0.85716 | 3.8888 | 8.2511 | 2.1218 |
| 7 | 2.5023 | 0.3996 | 0.09319 | 10.7335 | 0.23319 | 4.2883 | 10.6489 | 2.4832 |
| 8 | 2.8526 | 0.3506 | 0.07557 | 13.2328 | 0.21557 | 4.6389 | 13.1028 | 2.8206 |
| 9 | 3.2519 | 0.3075 | 0.06217 | 16.0653 | 0.20217 | 4.9464 | 15.5629 | 3.1463 |
| 10 | 3.7072 | 0.2697 | 0.05171 | 19.3373 | 0.19171 | 5.2161 | 17.9806 | 3.4490 |
| 11 | 4.2262 | 0.2366 | 0.04339 | 23.0445 | 0.18339 | 5.4527 | 20.3567 | 3.7333 |
| 12 | 4.8179 | 0.2076 | 0035667 | 27.2707 | 0.17667 | 5.8603 | 22.6399 | 3.9998 |
| 13 | 5.2924 | 0.1821 | 0.03116 | 32.0887 | 0.17116 | 5.8424 | 24.8247 | 4.2491 |
| 14 | 6.2513 | 0.1597 | 002661 | 37.5811 | 0.16661 | 6.0021 | 26.9009 | 4.8819 |
| 15 | 7.1379 | 0.1401 | 0.02281 | 43.8424 | 0.16281 | 6.1422 | 28.8623 | 4.6990 |
| 16 | 8.1372 | 0.1229 | 0.01962 | 50.9604 | 0.15962 | 6.2651 | 30.7057 | 4.9011 |
| 17 | 9.2765 | 0.1078 | 0.01692 | 59.1176 | 0.15692 | 6.3729 | 32.4305 | 5.0888 |
| 18 | 10.5752 | 0.0956 | 0.01462 | 68.3911 | 0.15462 | 6.4674 | 34.0380 | 5.2630 |
| 19 | 12.0557 | 0.0829 | 001266 | 78.9682 | 0.15206 | 6.5504 | 35.5311 | 5.4243 |
| 21 | 13.7435 | 0.0728 | 0.01099 | 91.0269 | 0.15099 | 6.6231 | 36.9135 | 5.5734 |
| 21 | 15.8676 | 0.0638 | 000954 | 104.7684 | 0.14954 | 6.6870 | 38.1901 | 5.7111 |
| 22 | 17.8610 | 0.0560 | 0.00830 | 120.4360 | 0.14830 | 6.7429 | 39.3658 | 5.8381 |
| 23 | 20.3616 | 0.0491 | 0.00723 | 138.2970 | 0.14723 | 6.7921 | 40.4463 | 5.9549 |
| 24 | 23.2122 | 0.0431 | 000630 | 158.6586 | 0.14630 | 6.8351 | 41.4371 | 6.0624 |
| \% | 26.4619 | 0.0378 | 000550 | 181.8708 | 0.14550 | 6.8729 | 02.3441 | 6.1610 |
| ${ }^{2}$ | 30.1666 | 0.0331 | 0.00480 | 208.3327 | 0.14430 | 6.9061 | 43.1728 | 6.2514 |
| 27 | 34.3399 | 0.0291 | 000419 | 238.4993 | 0.14419 | 6.9352 | 43.9289 | 6.3342 |
| 28 | 39.2045 | 0.0255 | 000366 | 272.8892 | 0.14306 | 6.9607 | 44.6176 | 6.4100 |
| 29 | 44.6931 | 0.0224 | 000320 | 312.0937 | 0.14320 | 6.9830 | 45.2441 | 6.4791 |
| 31 | 50.9502 | 0.0196 | 0.00280 | 356.7868 | 0.14280 | 7.0027 | 45.8132 | 6.5423 |
| 31 | 58.0832 | 0.0172 | 0.00245 | 407.7370 | 0.14245 | 7.0199 | 46.3297 | 6.5998 |
| 32 | 66.2148 | 0.0151 | 000215 | 465.8202 | 0.14215 | 7.0350 | 46.7979 | 6.6522 |
| 33 | 75.4849 | 0.0132 | 000188 | 532.0150 | 0.14188 | 7.0482 | 47.2218 | 6.6998 |
| 34 | 86.0528 | 0.0116 | 0.00165 | 607.5199 | 0.14165 | 7.0599 | 47.8053 | 6.7431 |
| 35 | 98.1002 | 0.0102 | 000144 | 693.5727 | 0.14144 | 7.0700 | 47.9519 | 6.7824 |
| 40 | 188.8835 | 0.0053 | 0.00075 | 134203 | 0.14075 | 7.1050 | 49.2376 | 6.9300 |
| 45 | 363.6791 | 0.0027 | 000039 | 2590.56 | 0.14039 | 7.1232 | 49.9863 | 7.0188 |
| 50 | 700.2330 | 0.0014 | 000020 | 4994.52 | 0.14020 | 7.1327 | 50.4375 | 7.0714 |
| 55 | 1308. 24 | 0.0007 | 000010 | 9623.13 | 0.14010 | 7.1376 | 50.6912 | 7.1020 |
| (a) | 2595.92 | 0.0004 | 000005 | 18535 | 0.14005 | 7.1401 | 50.8357 | 7.1197 |
| 55 | 4998.22 | 0.0002 | 000003 | 36894 | 0.14003 | 7.1414 | 50.9173 | 7.1298 |
| 70 | 9623.64 | 0.0001 | 000001 | 68733 | 0.14001 | 7.1421 | 50.9632 | 7.1356 |
| $\overline{5}$ | 18530 | 0.0001 | 000001 |  | 0.14001 | 7.1425 | 50.9887 | 7.1388 |
| 80 | 35677 |  |  |  | 0.14000 | 7.1427 | 51.0030 | 7.1406 |
| 85 | 68693 |  |  |  | 0.14000 | 7.1428 | 51.0108 | 7.1416 |


| 15\% |  | TABLE 19 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 15\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Singlo Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradients |  |
| n | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1500 | 0.8596 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.15000 | 0.8696 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.3225 | 0.7561 | 0.46512 | 2.1500 | 0.61512 | 1.6257 | 0.7561 | 0.4651 |
| 3 | 1.5209 | 0.6575 | 0.28798 | 3.4725 | 0.43798 | 22832 | 2.0772 | 0.9071 |
| 4 | 1.7690 | 0.5718 | 0.200127 | 4.9934 | 0.35027 | 28550 | 3.7864 | 1.3263 |
| 5 | 2.0114 | 0.4972 | 0.14832 | 6.7424 | 0.29832 | 3.3522 | 5.7751 | 1.7228 |
| 6 | 2.3131 | 0.4323 | 0.11424 | 8.7537 | 0.26424 | 3.7845 | 7.9388 | 20972 |
| 7 | 2.6600 | 0.3759 | 0.030136 | 11.0658 | 0.24036 | 4.1604 | 10.1924 | 24498 |
| 8 | 3.0590 | 0.3269 | 0.07285 | 13.72 EB | 0.22285 | 4.4873 | 12.4807 | 27813 |
| 9 | 3.5179 | 0.2843 | 0.05957 | 16.7858 | 0.20957 | 4.7716 | 14.7548 | 30922 |
| 10 | 4.0456 | 0.2472 | 0.04925 | 20.3037 | 0.19925 | 5.0188 | 16.9795 | 33832 |
| 11 | 4.6524 | 02149 | 0.04107 | 24.3493 | 0.19107 | 5.2337 | 19.1289 | 3.6549 |
| 12 | 5.3513 | 01859 | 0.03488 | 29.0017 | 0.18448 | 5.4206 | 21.1849 | 39082 |
| 13 | 6.1528 | 0.1625 | 0.02911 | 34.3519 | 0.17911 | 5.5831 | 23.1352 | 4.1438 |
| 14 | 7.0757 | 0.1413 | 0.02559 | 40.5047 | 0.17469 | 5.7245 | 24.9725 | 43624 |
| 15 | 8.1371 | 0.1229 | 0.02102 | 47.5804 | 0.17102 | 5.8474 | 26.6930 | 4.5650 |
| 16 | 93576 | 0.1069 | 0.01795 | 55.7175 | 0.16795 | 5.9542 | 28.2900 | 4.7522 |
| 17 | 10.7613 | 00929 | 0.01537 | 65.0751 | 0.16537 | 6.0472 | 29.7828 | 4.9251 |
| 18 | 123755 | 0.0808 | 0.01319 | 75.8364 | 0.16319 | 6.1280 | 31.1565 | 5.0843 |
| 19 | 14.2318 | 0.0703 | 0.01134 | 88.2118 | 0.16134 | 6.1982 | 32.4213 | 5.2307 |
| 20 | 163685 | 0.0611 | 0.00976 | 1024436 | 0.15976 | 6.2596 | 33.5822 | 53651 |
| 21 | 18.8215 | 0.0531 | 0.00812 | 118.8101 | 0.15842 | 6.318 | 34.6418 | 5.4883 |
| 22 | 21.6447 | 0.0462 | 0.00727 | 137.6316 | 0.15727 | 6.3587 | 35.6150 | 5.6010 |
| 23 | 24.8915 | 0.0402 | 0.00628 | 159.2764 | 0.15628 | 6.3988 | 36.4988 | 5.7040 |
| 24 | 28.6852 | 0.0349 | 0.00543 | 184.1678 | 0.15543 | 6.4338 | 37.3023 | 5.7979 |
| 25 | 32.9190 | 0.0304 | 0.00470 | 2127930 | 0.15470 | 6.4641 | 38.0314 | 5.8834 |
| 26 | 37.8568 | 0.0254 | 0.00007 | 245.7121 | 0.15407 | 6.4906 | 38.6918 | 5.9612 |
| 27 | 43.5353 | 0.0230 | 0.00353 | 2835688 | 0.15353 | 6.513 | 39.2890 | 6.0319 |
| 28 | 50.0656 | 0.0200 | 0.00306 | 327.1041 | 0.15306 | 6.5335 | 39.8283 | 6.0900 |
| 29 | 57.5755 | 0.0174 | 0.00265 | 377.1697 | 0.15265 | 6.5518 | 40.3146 | 6. 1541 |
| 30 | 66.2118 | 0.0151 | 0.00230 | 434.7451 | 0.15230 | 6.5600 | 40.7525 | 6.2006 |
| 31 | 76.1435 | 00131 | 0.00200 | 500.9508 | 0.15200 | 6.5791 | 41.1086 | 5.2541 |
| 32 | 87.5651 | 0.0114 | 0.00173 | 577.1006 | 0.15173 | 6.5906 | 41.5006 | 62970 |
| 33 | 100.6998 | 00099 | 0.00150 | 664.6655 | 0.15150 | 6.605 | 41.8184 | 6.3357 |
| 34 | 115.8048 | 0.0086 | 0.00131 | 7653654 | 0.15131 | 6.6091 | 42.1033 | 63705 |
| 35 | 1331755 | 00075 | 0.00113 | 881.176 | 0.15113 | 6.615 | 423585 | 5.4019 |
| 40 | 267.865 | 00037 | 0.00066 | 17/9.103 | 0.15056 | 6.618 | 43.2835 | 6515 |
| 45 | 5387693 | 00019 | 0.00128 | 3585.13 | 0.15028 | 56563 | 43.8051 | 65830 |
| 50 | 1010356 | 00009 | 0.00018 | 7217.72 | 0.15014 | G60th | 44.0958 | 6.6205 |
| 55 | 2179.62 | 00005 | 0.00007 | 14524 | 0.15007 | 6.6636 | 44.2558 | 6.6414 |
| 60 | 4384.00 | 00002 | 0.00003 | 29220 | 0.15003 | 6.6651 | 44.3431 | 6.6530 |
| 65 | 8817.79 | 00001 | 0.00002 | 58779 | 0.15002 | 6.5658 | 44.3903 | 565593 |
| 70 | 17736 | 00001 | 0.00001 |  | 0.15001 | 6.6653 | 44.4156 | 6.6627 |
| 75 | 35673 |  |  |  | 0.15000 | 6.665 | 44.4292 | 6.6646 |
| 80 | 71751 |  |  |  | 0.15000 | 6.6666 | 44.4364 | 6.6656 |
| 85 |  |  |  |  | 0.15000 | 6.6656 | 44.4402 | 6.6661 |



| 18\% |  | TABLE 21 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 18\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gradient } \\ & \text { Prosent Worth } \\ & \text { P/G } \end{aligned}$ | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.1800 | 0.8475 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.18800 | 0.8475 |  |  |
| 2 | 13924 | 07182 | 0.45872 | 2.1800 | 0.6372 | 1.5656 | 0.7182 | 04587 |
| 3 | 1.6430 | 06085 | 0.27932 | 3.5724 | 0.45992 | 2.1743 | 1.9354 | 08902 |
| 4 | 19388 | 0.5158 | 0.19174 | 5.2154 | 037174 | 26901 | 3.4828 | 1.2947 |
| 5 | 22878 | 0.437 | 0.13978 | 7.1542 | 0.31978 | 3.1272 | 5.2312 | 1.6728 |
| 6 | 2.6996 | 03704 | 0.10691 | 9.4220 | 028591 | 3.4976 | 7.083 | 20252 |
| 7 | 3.1855 | 03139 | 0.08236 | 12.1415 | 026236 | 3.8115 | 8.9570 | 23526 |
| 8 | 3.7589 | 02050 | 0.06524 | 15.3270 | 0.26524 | 4077 | 10.8292 | 26558 |
| 9 | 4.4355 | 0.2255 | 0.05239 | 19.0859 | 0.23239 | 43031 | 12.6329 | 29358 |
| 10 | 5.2338 | 0.1911 | 0.04251 | 23.5213 | 0.22251 | 4.491 | 14.3525 | 3.1936 |
| 11 | 6.1759 | 01619 | 0.03778 | 28.7551 | 0.21478 | $4.65\left[{ }^{\text {d }}\right.$ | 15.9716 | 34303 |
| 12 | 72876 | 01372 | 0.02833 | 34.9311 | 0.21883 | 4792 | 17.8811 | 3.450 |
| 13 | 8.5994 | 0.1163 | 0.02359 | 42.2187 | 020369 | 49095 | 18.875 | 38449 |
| 14 | 10.1972 | 00985 | 0.01958 | 50.8180 | 0.19968 | 50081 | 20.1576 | 40250 |
| 15 | 11.9737 | 00835 | 0.01640 | 60.9653 | 0.19640 | 50916 | 21.3299 | 4.1887 |
| 16 | 14.1290 | 00708 | 0.01371 | 729990 | 0.19371 | 5.1624 | 22.3885 | 4,3369 |
| 17 | 16.6722 | 0.0000 | 0.01149 | 87.0680 | 0.19149 | 52223 | 23.3482 | 44708 |
| 18 | 196733 | 00508 | 0.00964 | 1037403 | 0.18364 | 5272 | 24.2123 | 45916 |
| 19 | 232144 | 0.0431 | 0.00810 | 123413 | 0.18810 | 5316 | 24.9877 | 47003 |
| 20 | 27.3930 | 0.0365 | 0.00682 | 1066289 | 0.18882 | 5.3527 | 25.6813 | 17978 |
| 22 | 38.121 | 00282 | 0.00635 | 2063408 | 0.18885 | 5.4098 | 268505 | 4.9632 |
| 24 | 53.1090 | 00188 | 0.00345 | 289.4945 | 0.18345 | 5.4509 | 27.772 | 5.0950 |
| 26 | 739580 | 00135 | 0.00247 | 4052721 | 0.18247 | 5.4804 | 28.4935 | 5.1991 |
| 28 | 1029056 | 00097 | 0.00177 | 565.4809 | 0.18177 | 55016 | 29.0637 | 52810 |
| 30 | 1433706 | 0.0070 | 0.00126 | 7909439 | 0.18126 | 55168 | 29.8864 | 5.348 |
| 32 | 1996293 | 0.0050 | 0.00091 | 1103.50 | 0.18091 | 55277 | 29.8191 | 53945 |
| 34 | 277.9638 | 00036 | 0.00055 | 1538.69 | 0.18965 | 55356 | 30.0735 | 5.4328 |
| 35 | 327.9973 | 00030 | 0.00055 | 1816.65 | 0.18065 | 5.5386 | 30.1773 | 5.4485 |
| 36 | 3870358 | 00026 | 0.00047 | 2144.65 | 0.18047 | 55412 | 30.2677 | 54623 |
| 38 | 5389100 | 00019 | 0.00033 | 2988.39 | 0.18033 | 554.2 | 30.4152 | 5.4849 |
| 40 | 7503783 | 0.0013 | 0.00024 | 4163.21 | 0.18224 | $554 \times 2$ | 30.5209 | 55022 |
| 45 | 1716.68 | 00006 | 0.00010 | 9531.58 | 0.18010 | 55583 | 30.7005 | 55293 |
| 50 | 392736 | 00003 | 0.00005 | 21813 | 0.18005 | 55541 | 30.7856 | 55428 |
| 55 | 8984.84 | 00001 | 0.00072 | 49910 | 0.18002 | 55549 | 30.8268 | 55494 |
| 60 | 20555 |  |  | 114190 | 0.18201 | 55553 | 30.8065 | 55525 |


| 20\% |  | TABLE 2 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 20\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Pzymonts |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovary A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.2000 | 08333 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.20000 | 0.8333 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.4400 | 0.6944 | 0.45455 | 2.2000 | 0.65855 | 1.5278 | 0.6944 | 0.4545 |
| 3 | 1.7280 | 0.5787 | 0.27473 | 3.6400 | 0.47473 | 2.1065 | 1.8519 | 0.8791 |
| 4 | 2.0736 | 0.4823 | 0.18629 | 5.3680 | 0.38629 | 2.5887 | 3.2986 | 1.2742 |
| 5 | 2.8883 | 0.4019 | 0.13438 | 7.416 | 0.33438 | 2.9906 | 4.9061 | 1.6405 |
| 6 | 2.9565 | 0.3349 | 0.10071 | 9.9299 | 0.30071 | 3.3255 | 6.5S56 | 1.9788 |
| 7 | 3.5832 | 0.2791 | 0.07762 | 12.9159 | 0.27742 | 3.0095 | 8.2551 | 2.2902 |
| 8 | 4.2998 | 0.2326 | 0.00061 | 16.4991 | 0.26061 | 3.8372 | 9.8831 | 2.5756 |
| 9 | 5.1598 | 0.1938 | 0.04808 | 20.7989 | 0.24808 | 4.0310 | 11.4335 | 2.8364 |
| 10 | 6.1917 | 0.1615 | 0.03852 | 25.9587 | 0.23852 | 4.1925 | 12.8871 | 3.0739 |
| 11 | 7.301 | 0.1345 | 0.103110 | 32.1504 | 0.23110 | 4.3271 | 14.2330 | 3.2893 |
| 12 | 8.9161 | 0.1122 | 0.02526 | 39.5805 | 0.22526 | 4.4392 | 15.4667 | 3.4841 |
| 13 | 10.6993 | 0.0935 | 0.02062 | 48.4965 | 0.22062 | 4.5327 | 16.5883 | 3.6597 |
| 14 | 12.8392 | 0.0779 | 0.01689 | 59.1969 | 0.21689 | 4.6106 | 17.0008 | 3.8175 |
| 15 | 15.4070 | 0.0649 | 0.01388 | 72.0351 | 0.21388 | 4.6755 | 18.5095 | 3.9588 |
| 16 | 18.4888 | 0.0541 | 0.01144 | 87.4421 | 0.21144 | 4.7296 | 19.3208 | 4.0851 |
| 17 | 22.1861 | 0.0451 | 0.00994 | 105.9306 | 0.20944 | 4.7746 | 20.0419 | 4.1976 |
| 18 | 26.6233 | 0.0376 | 0.00781 | 128.1167 | 0.20781 | 4.8122 | 20.6805 | 4.2975 |
| 19 | 31.9480 | 0.0313 | $0.005 \%$ | 154.7400 | 0.20696 | 4.8435 | 21.2439 | 4.3861 |
| 20 | 38.3376 | 0.0261 | 0.00536 | 186.6880 | 0.20636 | 4.8596 | 21.7395 | 4.4643 |
| 22 | 55.2061 | 0.0181 | 0.003039 | 271.0307 | 0.20369 | 4.9094 | 22.5546 | 4.5941 |
| 24 | 79.4968 | 0.0126 | 0.00255 | 392.4842 | 0.20255 | 4.9371 | 23.1760 | 4.6943 |
| 26 | 114.4755 | 0.0087 | 0.00176 | 567.3773 | 0.20176 | 4.9563 | 23.6460 | 4.7709 |
| 28 | 164.8447 | 0.0061 | 0.00122 | 819.2233 | 0.20122 | 4.9697 | 23.9991 | 4.8291 |
| 30 | 237.3763 | 0.0042 | 0.00085 | 1181.88 | 0.20085 | 4.9789 | 24.2628 | 4.8731 |
| 32 | 3418219 | 0.0029 | 0.00069 | 1704.11 | 0.20059 | 4.9854 | 24.4588 | 4.9061 |
| 34 | 492.2235 | 0.0020 | 0.00041 | 245612 | 0.20041 | 4.9898 | 24.0038 | 4.9308 |
| 35 | 590.6682 | 0.0017 | 0.00034 | 294834 | 0.20034 | 4.9915 | 24.6614 | 4.9406 |
| 36 | 708.8019 | 0.0014 | 0.00028 | 3539.01 | 0.20028 | 4.9929 | 24.7108 | 4.9491 |
| 38 | 1020.67 | 0.0010 | 0.00020 | 5098.37 | 0.20020 | 4.9951 | 24.7894 | 4.9627 |
| 40 | 1469.77 | 0.0007 | 0.00014 | 7343.86 | 0.20014 | 4.9966 | 24.8969 | 4.9728 |
| 45 | 3657.25 | 0.00013 | 0.00005 | 18281 | 0.20005 | 4.9386 | 24.9316 | 4.9877 |
| 50 | 9100.44 | 0.0001 | 0.000012 | 45497 | 0.20002 | 4.9995 | 24.9698 | 4.9945 |
| 55 | 22545 |  | 0.00001 |  | 0.20001 | 4.9998 | 24.9868 | 4.9976 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 22\% |  | TABLE 2 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 22\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmotic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth $P / G$ | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 12200 | 0.8197 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.22000 | 0.8197 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.4884 | 0.6719 | 0.45045 | 2.2200 | 0.67045 | 1.4915 | 0.6719 | 0.4505 |
| 3 | 1.8158 | 0.5507 | 0.26956 | 3.7084 | 0.48365 | 20422 | 1.7733 | 0.8683 |
| 4 | 2.2153 | 0.4514 | 0.18102 | 5.5242 | 0.40102 | 2.4936 | 3.1275 | 1.2542 |
| 5 | 2.7027 | 0.3700 | 0.12921 | 7.7396 | 0.31921 | 28656 | 4.0075 | 1.6090 |
| 6 | 3.2973 | 0.3033 | 0.09576 | 10.4423 | 0.31576 | $3.16{ }^{2}$ | 6.1239 | 1.9337 |
| 7 | 4.0227 | 0.2486 | 0.07278 | 13.7396 | 0.29278 | 3.4155 | 7.6154 | 22297 |
| 8 | 4.9077 | 0.2038 | 0.05630 | 17.7623 | 0.27630 | 3.6198 | 9.0417 | 2.4982 |
| 9 | 5.9874 | 0.1670 | 0.04411 | 22.6700 | 0.26411 | 3.7863 | 10.3779 | 27409 |
| 10 | 73046 | 0.1369 | 0.03889 | 28.6574 | 0.25489 | 3.9232 | 11.6100 | 29593 |
| 11 | 8.9117 | 0.1122 | 0.02781 | 35.9620 | 0.24781 | 4.0354 | 12.7321 | 3.1551 |
| 12 | 108722 | 0.0920 | 0.012228 | 44.8737 | 0.24228 | 4.1274 | 13.7438 | 33299 |
| 13 | 13.2641 | 0.0754 | 0.01794 | 55.7459 | 0.23794 | 4.2088 | 14.6485 | 3.4855 |
| 14 | 16.1822 | 0.0618 | 0.0149 | 69.0100 | 0.23449 | 4.2646 | 15.4519 | 3.6233 |
| 15 | 19.7623 | 0.0507 | 0.01174 | 85.1922 | 0.23174 | 4.3152 | 16.1610 | 3.7451 |
| 16 | 24.0856 | 0.0415 | 0.00953 | 104.9345 | 0.22953 | 4.3567 | 16.7838 | 3.8524 |
| 17 | 29.3844 | 0.0340 | 0.00775 | 129.0201 | 0.22775 | 4.3908 | 173283 | 3.9065 |
| 18 | 35.8590 | 0.0279 | 0.00631 | 158.4045 | 0.22631 | 4.4187 | 17.8025 | 4.0289 |
| 19 | 43.7358 | 0.0229 | 0.00515 | 194.253 | 0.22515 | 4.4415 | 18.2141 | 4.1009 |
| 20 | 53.3576 | 0.0187 | 0.00220 | 237.9896 | 0.22420 | 4.4613 | 18.5702 | 4.1635 |
| 22 | 79.4175 | 0.0126 | 0.00281 | 356.4432 | 0.22281 | 4.4882 | 19.1418 | 42649 |
| 24 | 118.2060 | 0.0085 | 0.00188 | 532.7501 | 0.22188 | 4.5070 | 19.5635 | 43007 |
| 26 | 1759364 | 0.0057 | 0.00126 | 795.1653 | 0.22126 | 4.5196 | 198720 | 4.3968 |
| 28 | 2618637 | 0.0038 | 0.00084 | 1185.74 | 0.22084 | 4.5281 | 20.0962 | 4.4381 |
| 30 | 389.7579 | 0.0026 | 0.00057 | 1767.08 | 0.22067 | 4.5338 | 20.2583 | 4.4683 |
| 32 | 580.1156 | 0.0017 | 0.00038 | 2632.34 | 0.22038 | $4.53 \pi$ | 20.3748 | 4.4902 |
| 34 | 863.4441 | 0.0012 | 0.000226 | 3920.20 | 0.22026 | 4.5402 | 20.4582 | 4.5000 |
| 35 | 1053.40 | 0.0009 | 0.00021 | 4783.64 | 0.20021 | 4.5411 | 20.4905 | 4.5122 |
| 36 | 1285.15 | 0.0008 | 0.00017 | 5837.05 | 0.22017 | 4.5419 | 20.5178 | 4.5174 |
| 38 | 191282 | 0.0005 | 0.00012 | 8690.08 | 0.22012 | 4.5431 | 20.5601 | 4.5256 |
| 40 | 2847.04 | 0.0004 | 0.00008 | 12937 | 0.220008 | 4.5438 | 20.5900 | 4.5314 |
| 45 | 7694.71 | 0.0001 | 0.00003 | 34971 | 0.22003 | 4.5449 | 20.6319 | 4.5396 |
| 50 | 20797 |  | 0.00001 | 94525 | 0.22001 | 4.5452 | 20.6492 | 4.5431 |
| 55 | 56207 |  |  |  | 0.22000 | 4.5454 | 20.6563 | 4.5445 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 24\% |  | TABLE 24 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 24\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount $F / P$ | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.2600 | 0.8065 | 1.00000 | 10000 | 1.24000 | 0.8665 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.5376 | 0.6504 | 0.45543 | 22000 | 0.68643 | 1.4568 | 0.6504 | 0.4654 |
| 3 | 1.9066 | 0.5245 | 0.26472 | $3.77 \%$ | 0.50472 | 1.9813 | 1.6993 | 0.8577 |
| 4 | 23642 | 0.4230 | 0.17593 | 5.6842 | 0.41593 | 2.4043 | 29633 | 1.2345 |
| 5 | 29316 | 0.3411 | 0.12425 | 8.0484 | 0.35425 | 2.7454 | 4.3327 | 1.5782 |
| 6 | 3.6352 | 0.2751 | 0.09107 | 10.9001 | 0.33107 | 3.0215 | 5.7081 | 1.8888 |
| 7 | 4.5077 | 0.2218 | 006842 | 14.6153 | 0.30812 | 3.2423 | 7.0392 | 2.1710 |
| 8 | 5.5895 | 0.1789 | 0.06229 | 191229 | 0.29229 | 3.4212 | 8.2915 | 2.4236 |
| 9 | 6.9310 | 0.1443 | 0.00047 | 24.7125 | 0.28047 | 3.5655 | 9.4458 | 2.6492 |
| 10 | 8.5944 | 0.1164 | 0.03160 | 31.6434 | 0.27100 | 3.6819 | 10.4930 | 2.8499 |
| 11 | 10.6571 | 0.0938 | 0.02485 | 402379 | 0.25485 | 3.7757 | 11.8313 | 3.0275 |
| 12 | 13.2148 | 0.0757 | 0.01965 | 508950 | 0.25965 | 3.8514 | 122637 | 3.1843 |
| 13 | 16.3863 | 0.0510 | 0.01560 | 64.1097 | 0.25500 | 3.9124 | 129960 | 3.3218 |
| 14 | 20.3191 | 0.0492 | 0.01242 | 80.4961 | 0.25242 | 3.9616 | 13.6358 | 3.4420 |
| 15 | 25.1956 | 0.0397 | 000992 | 100.8151 | 0.24992 | 4.0013 | 141915 | 3.5467 |
| 16 | 31.2426 | 0.0320 | 0.00794 | 125.0108 | 0.24794 | 4.0333 | 14.6716 | 3.6375 |
| 17 | 38.7408 | 0.0258 | 0.00536 | 157.2534 | 0.24636 | 4.0581 | 150896 | 3.7162 |
| 18 | 48.10886 | 0.0208 | 0.00510 | 195.9942 | 0.24510 | 4.0799 | 15.4385 | 3.7840 |
| 19 | 59.5679 | 0.0168 | 000410 | 24.0328 | 0.24410 | 4.0967 | 157406 | 3.8423 |
| 20 | 73.8041 | 0.0135 | 000329 | 303.6006 | 0.24329 | 4.1103 | 159979 | 3.8922 |
| 22 | 113.5735 | 0.0088 | 0.00213 | 469.0563 | 0.24213 | 4.1300 | 16.0011 | 3.9712 |
| 24 | 174.6306 | 0.0057 | 0.00138 | 723.4610 | 0.24138 | 4.1428 | 16.6891 | 4.0234 |
| 26 | 268.5121 | 0.0037 | 0.00090 | 1114.63 | 0.24090 | 4.1511 | 16.8930 | 4.0685 |
| 28 | 412.8542 | 0.0024 | 0.00058 | 1716.10 | 0.24058 | 4.1566 | 17.0365 | 4.0987 |
| 30 | 634.8199 | 0.0016 | 0.00038 | 2640.92 | 0.24038 | 4.161 | 17.1359 | 4.1193 |
| 32 | 976.0391 | 0.0010 | 0.00025 | 4052.91 | 0.24025 | 4.1624 | 17.2057 | 4.1338 |
| 34 | 1500.85 | 0.0807 | 000016 | 6249.38 | 0.24016 | 4.1639 | 17.2552 | 4.1440 |
| 35 | 1861.05 | 0.0005 | 0.00013 | 7750.23 | 0.24013 | 4.1064 | 17.2734 | 4.1479 |
| 36 | 2307.71 | 0.0004 | 0.00010 | 9611.28 | 0.24010 | 4.1649 | 17.2886 | 4.1511 |
| 38 | 3548.33 | 0.0003 | 0.00007 | 14781 | 0.24007 | 4.1655 | 17.3116 | 4.1560 |
| 40 | 5455.91 | 0.0002 | 000004 | 22729 | 0.24004 | 4.1659 | 17.3274 | 4.1593 |
| 45 | 15995 | 0.0001 | 0.00002 | CS640 | 0.24002 | 4.1654 | 17.3483 | 4.1639 |
| 50 | 46890 |  | 0.00001 |  | 0.24001 | 4.1066 | 17.3563 | 4.1653 |
| 55 |  |  |  |  | 0.24000 | 4.1085 | 17.3593 | 4.1053 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 25\% |  | TABLE 25 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 25\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Presant Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradient Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.2500 | 0.8000 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.25000 | 0.8000 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.5625 | 0.6400 | 0.44044 | 2.2500 | 0.69444 | 1.4000 | 0.6400 | 0.444 |
| 3 | 1.9531 | 0.5120 | 0.26230 | 3.8125 | 0.51230 | 1.9520 | 1.6540 | 0.8525 |
| 4 | 24414 | 0.5096 | 0.17344 | 5.7656 | 0.42344 | 23616 | 28928 | 1.2249 |
| 5 | 3.0518 | 0.3277 | 0.12185 | 8.2070 | 0.37185 | 26699 | 4.2035 | 1.5631 |
| 6 | 3.8147 | 02621 | 0.08882 | 11.2538 | 0.33382 | 2.9514 | 5.5142 | 1.8683 |
| 7 | 4.7684 | 02097 | 0.06634 | 15.0735 | 0.31634 | 3.1611 | 6.7725 | 2.1424 |
| 8 | 59605 | 01678 | 0.05040 | 198419 | 0.30040 | 3.3239 | 79069 | 23872 |
| 9 | 7.4506 | 0.1342 | 0.03876 | 25.8023 | 0.28876 | 3.6631 | 9.0207 | 26048 |
| 10 | 93132 | 01074 | 0.03007 | 33.2529 | 0.28007 | 3.5705 | 9.9870 | 27971 |
| 11 | 11.6415 | 00859 | 0.02349 | 425661 | 027349 | 3.6564 | 108400 | 29663 |
| 12 | 14.5519 | 0.0687 | 0.01845 | 54.2077 | 0.26345 | 37251 | 11.6020 | 3.1145 |
| 13 | 18.1899 | 0.0550 | 0.01454 | 68.7596 | 0.26454 | 37801 | 12.2617 | 32437 |
| 14 | 227374 | 0.040 | 0.01150 | 86.9495 | 0.26150 | 3.8241 | 128334 | 3.3559 |
| 15 | 28.4217 | 00352 | 0.00912 | 109.6858 | 025912 | 3.8593 | 13.3200 | 3.4530 |
| 16 | 35.5271 | 0.0281 | 0.00724 | 138.1085 | 0.25724 | 38874 | 13.7482 | 3.5366 |
| 17 | 44.4089 | 0.0225 | 0.00576 | 173.6357 | 025576 | 3.9099 | 14.1085 | 36084 |
| 18 | 55.5112 | 0.0180 | 0.00459 | 218.0446 | 025459 | 3.9279 | 14.4147 | 36698 |
| 19 | 693889 | 0.0144 | 0.00356 | 2735558 | 025366 | 3.9424 | 14.6741 | 37222 |
| 20 | 867362 | 0.0115 | 0.00292 | 3429447 | 0.25292 | 3.9539 | 14.8932 | 3.7067 |
| 22 | 135.5253 | 0.0074 | 0.00186 | 538.1011 | 025186 | 3.9705 | 15.2326 | 3.8365 |
| 24 | 211.7582 | 0.0047 | 0.00119 | 8430329 | 0.25119 | 3.9811 | 15.4711 | 3.8861 |
| 26 | 330.8722 | 00030 | 0.00076 | 1319.49 | 025076 | 3.9879 | 15.6373 | 3.9212 |
| 28 | 516.9879 | 0.0019 | 0.00048 | 2063.95 | 0.25048 | 3.9923 | 15.7524 | 3.9457 |
| 30 | 807.7936 | 00012 | 0.00031 | 3227.17 | 0.25031 | 3.9950 | 158316 | 39628 |
| 32 | 1262.18 | 0.0008 | 0.00020 | 5044.71 | 025020 | 39958 | 158859 | 3.9746 |
| 34 | 1972.15 | 00005 | 0.00013 | 7834.61 | 0.25013 | 3.9960 | 15.9279 | 3.9828 |
| 35 | 2465.19 | 0.0004 | 0.00010 | 9856.76 | . 025010 | 3.9984 | 159367 | 39858 |
| 36 | 3081.49 | 0.0003 | 0.00008 | 12322 | 0.25008 | 3.9987 | 15.9481 | 3.9883 |
| 38 | 481482 | 0.0002 | 0.00005 | 19255 | 0.25005 | 3.9992 | 159651 | 3.9921 |
| 40 | 7523.16 | 00001 | 0.00003 | 30089 | 025003 | 3.9995 | 159706 | 3.9947 |
| 45 | 22959 |  | 0.00001 | 91831 | 025001 | 3.9998 | 15.9915 | 3.9980 |
| 50 | 70005 |  |  |  | 025000 | 3.9999 | 159969 | 39993 |
| 55 |  |  |  |  | 025000 | 40000 | 159989 | 39997 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 30\% |  | TABLE 26 | Discrete Cash Flow. Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 30\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Pzymonts |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmatic Gradionts |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovary A/P | Prosent Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.3000 | 0.7692 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.30000 | 0.7692 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.6300 | 0.5917 | 0.43478 | 2.3000 | 0.73478 | 1.3509 | 0.5917 | 0.4348 |
| 3 | 2.1970 | 0.4552 | 0.25063 | 3.9900 | 0.55063 | 1.8161 | 1.5020 | 0.8271 |
| 4 | 2.8561 | 0.3501 | 0.16163 | 6.1870 | 0.46163 | 2.1662 | 2.5524 | 1.1783 |
| 5 | 3.7129 | 0.2693 | 0.11058 | 9.0431 | 0.41058 | 2.4356 | 3.6297 | 1.4903 |
| 6 | 4.8268 | 0.2072 | 0.07839 | 12.7560 | 0.37839 | 2.6427 | 4.6856 | 1.7654 |
| 7 | 6.2749 | 0.1594 | 0.05687 | 17.5828 | 0.36887 | 2.8021 | 5.6218 | 2.0063 |
| 8 | 8.1573 | 0.1226 | 0.04192 | 23.8577 | 0.34192 | 2.9247 | 6.8500 | 2.2156 |
| 9 | 10.6045 | 0.0943 | 0.03124 | 32.0150 | 0.33124 | 3.0190 | 7.2443 | 2.3963 |
| 10 | 13.7858 | 0.0725 | 0.02346 | 42.6195 | 0.32346 | 3.0915 | 7.8872 | 2.5512 |
| 11 | 17.9216 | 0.0558 | 0.01773 | 56.0053 | 0.31773 | 3.1473 | 8.4552 | 2.6833 |
| 12 | 23.2981 | 0.0429 | 0.01345 | 74.3270 | 0.31345 | 3.1903 | 8.9173 | 2.7952 |
| 13 | 30.2875 | 0.0335 | 0.01024 | 97.6250 | 0.31024 | 3.2233 | 9.3135 | 2.8395 |
| 14 | 39.3738 | 0.0254 | 0.00782 | 127.9125 | 0.30782 | 3.2487 | 9.6437 | 2.9585 |
| 15 | 51.1859 | 0.0195 | 0.006598 | 167.2563 | 0.30598 | 3.2582 | 9.9172 | 3.0344 |
| 16 | 66.5417 | 0.0150 | 0.00158 | 218.4722 | 0.30458 | 3.2832 | 10.1426 | 3.0892 |
| 17 | 88.5042 | 0.0116 | 0.00051 | 285.0139 | 0.30351 | 3.2948 | 10.3276 | 3.1345 |
| 18 | 112.4554 | 0.00 .69 | 0.01869 | 371.5180 | 0.30269 | 3.3007 | 10.4788 | 3.1718 |
| 19 | 146.1920 | 0.0068 | 0.00007 | 483.9734 | 0.30207 | 3.3105 | 10.0019 | 3.2025 |
| 20 | 190.0496 | 0.0053 | 0.00159 | 630.1655 | 0.30159 | 3.3158 | 10.7019 | 3.2275 |
| 22 | 321.1839 | 0.0031 | 0.00094 | 1067.28 | 0.30094 | 3.3230 | 10.8482 | 3.2546 |
| 24 | 542.8008 | 0.0018 | 0.00055 | 180600 | 0.30055 | 3.3272 | 10.9433 | 3.2890 |
| 25 | 705.6410 | 0.0014 | 0.00043 | 2348.80 | 0.30043 | 3.3285 | 10.9773 | 3.2979 |
| 26 | 917.3333 | 0.0011 | 0.00033 | 3054.44 | 0.30033 | 3.3297 | 11.0045 | 3.3050 |
| 28 | 1550.29 | 0.0005 | 0.00019 | 5164.31 | 0.30019 | 3.3312 | 11.0437 | 3.3153 |
| 30 | 2620.00 | 0.0004 | 0.00011 | 8729.99 | 0.30011 | 3.3321 | 11.0687 | 3.3219 |
| 32 | 4427.79 | 0.00012 | 0.00007 | 14756 | 0.30007 | 3.3325 | 11.0815 | 3.3261 |
| 34 | 7482.97 | 0.0001 | 0.00004 | 24940 | 0.30004 | 3.3329 | 11.1095 | 3.3288 |
| 35 | 9727.85 | 0.0001 | 0.00003 | 32423 | 0.30003 | 3.3390 | 11.10880 | 3.3297 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 35\% |  | TABLE 27 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 35\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Payments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmotic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Presont Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recowery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth $P / G$ | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.3500 | 0.707 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.35000 | 0.7407 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.8225 | 0.5487 | 0.42553 | 2.3500 | 0.77553 | 1.2894 | 0.5487 | 0.4255 |
| 3 | 24604 | 0.0004 | 0.23966 | 4.1725 | 0.58566 | 1.6959 | 13616 | 0.8029 |
| 4 | 3.3215 | 0.3011 | 0.15076 | 6.6329 | 0.50076 | 1.9969 | 2.2618 | 11341 |
| 5 | 4.4840 | 0.2230 | 0.10096 | 9.954 | 0.45095 | 22200 | 3.1568 | 1.4220 |
| 6 | 6.0534 | 01652 | 0.06926 | 14.4384 | 0.41926 | 23852 | 3.9828 | 1.6598 |
| 7 | 8.1722 | 01224 | 0.04830 | 20.4919 | 0.39880 | 25075 | 4.7170 | 1.8811 |
| 8 | 11.0324 | 0.0906 | 0.03489 | 28.6640 | 038489 | 25982 | 5.3515 | 20597 |
| 9 | 148937 | 00671 | 0.02519 | 396964 | 0.37519 | 26653 | 5.8885 | 22094 |
| 10 | 201086 | 0.0497 | 0.01832 | 54.5902 | 0.36832 | 27150 | 6.3363 | 23338 |
| 11 | 27.1439 | 0.0358 | 0.01339 | 74.6967 | 0.36339 | 27519 | 6.7047 | 2.4364 |
| 12 | 36.642 | 0.0273 | 0.00982 | 101.8406 | 0.35982 | 27792 | 7.0049 | 25205 |
| 13 | 49.0.997 | 0.0202 | 0.00722 | 138.4848 | 0.35722 | 27994 | 72474 | 25889 |
| 14 | 66.7841 | 0.0150 | 0.00532 | 187.9544 | 0.35532 | 28144 | 7.4421 | 26443 |
| 15 | 90.1585 | 0.0111 | 0.00393 | 254.7385 | 0.35393 | 28255 | 7.5974 | 268889 |
| 16 | 121.7139 | 0.0082 | 0.00290 | 3448970 | 0.35290 | 28337 | 7.7205 | 27246 |
| 17 | 164.3138 | 0.0061 | 0.00214 | 466.6109 | 0.35214 | 28398 | 78180 | 27530 |
| 18 | 221.8236 | 0.0045 | 0.00158 | 630.9247 | 0.35158 | 28443 | 78946 | 27756 |
| 19 | 299.4619 | 00033 | 0.00117 | 8527483 | 0.35117 | 28476 | 7.9547 | 27935 |
| 20 | 404.2736 | 0.0025 | 0.00087 | 1152.21 | 0.35087 | 28501 | 8.0017 | 28075 |
| 22 | 736.7836 | 0.0014 | 0.00048 | 2102.25 | 0.35048 | 28533 | 8.0669 | 28272 |
| 24 | 134280 | 0.0007 | 0.00026 | 3833.71 | 0.35026 | 28550 | 8.1061 | 28393 |
| 25 | 1812.78 | 0.0006 | 0.00019 | 5176.50 | 0.35019 | 28556 | 8.1194 | 28433 |
| 26 | 244725 | 0.0004 | 0.00014 | 6989.28 | 0.35014 | 28560 | 8.1296 | 28465 |
| 28 | 4460.11 | 0.0002 | 0.00008 | 12760 | 0.35008 | 28565 | 8.1435 | 28509 |
| 30 | 8128.55 | 0.0001 | 0.00004 | 23222 | 0.35004 | 28568 | 8.1517 | 28535 |
| 32 | 14814 | 0.0001 | 0.000002 | 42324 | 0.35002 | 28569 | 8.1565 | 28550 |
| 34 | 26999 |  | 0.00001 | 77137 | 0.35001 | 28570 | 8.1594 | 28559 |
| 35 | 36419 |  | 0.00001 |  | 0.35001 | 28571 | 8.1603 | 28562 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 40\% |  | TABLE 2 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 40\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Paymonts |  | Uniform Sorios Paymonts |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Prosent Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Present Worth P/A | Gradiont Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.4000 | 0.7143 | 1.00000 | 10000 | 1.40000 | 0.7143 |  |  |
| 2 | 1.9600 | 0.5102 | 0.41667 | 24000 | 0.81667 | 1.2245 | 0.5102 | 0.4167 |
| 3 | 2.7000 | 0.3544 | 0.22936 | 4.3000 | 0.62936 | 1.5889 | 12391 | 0.7798 |
| 4 | 3.8416 | 0.2603 | 0.14077 | 7.1040 | 0.54077 | 1.8492 | 20200 | 1.0923 |
| 5 | 5.3782 | 0.1859 | 0.09136 | 10.9456 | 0.49136 | 2.0352 | 27637 | 1.3580 |
| 6 | 7.5295 | 0.1328 | 0.06126 | 16.3238 | 0.46125 | 2.1680 | 3.4278 | 1.5811 |
| 7 | 10.5414 | 0.0959 | 0.04192 | 23.8534 | 0.44192 | 2.2628 | 3.9970 | 1.7664 |
| 8 | 14.7579 | 0.0578 | 0.02907 | 34.3947 | 0.42907 | 2.3306 | 4.4713 | 1.9185 |
| 9 | 20.6610 | 0.0484 | 0.02034 | 49.1526 | 0.42034 | 2.3790 | 4.8585 | 2.0422 |
| 10 | 28.9255 | 0.0346 | 0.01432 | 69.8137 | 0.41432 | 2.4136 | 51696 | 2.1419 |
| 11 | 40.4957 | 0.0247 | 0.01013 | 98.7391 | 0.41013 | 2.4383 | 5.4166 | 2.2215 |
| 12 | 56.8939 | 0.0176 | 0.00718 | 139.2348 | 0.40718 | 2.4559 | 5.6106 | 2.2845 |
| 13 | 79.3715 | 0.0126 | 0.00510 | 195.9287 | 0.00510 | 2.4585 | 5.7618 | 2.3341 |
| 14 | 111.1201 | 0.0090 | 000363 | 275.3002 | 0.40363 | 2.4775 | 5.8788 | 2.3729 |
| 15 | 155.5681 | 0.0064 | 000259 | 385.4202 | 0.00259 | 2.8839 | 59688 | 2.4030 |
| 16 | 217.7953 | 0.0046 | 000185 | 541.9883 | 0.40185 | 2.4885 | 6.0376 | 2.4262 |
| 17 | 304.9135 | 0.0033 | 0.00132 | 759.7837 | 0.40132 | 2.4918 | 60901 | 2.4441 |
| 18 | 426.8789 | 0.0023 | 0.00094 | 1064.70 | 0.40094 | 2.4941 | 6.1299 | 2.4577 |
| 19 | 597.6304 | 0.0017 | 0.00067 | 1491.58 | 0.40067 | 2.4958 | 61001 | 2.4682 |
| 20 | 836.8825 | 0.0012 | 000048 | 2089.21 | 0.00048 | 2.4970 | 6.1828 | 2.4761 |
| 22 | 1639.90 | 0.0005 | 00002 | 609724 | 0.00024 | 2.1985 | 6.2127 | 2.1855 |
| 24 | 3214.20 | 0.0003 | 0.00012 | 803300 | 0.40012 | 2.4992 | 6.2294 | 2.4925 |
| 25 | 4499.88 | 0.0002 | 0.00009 | 11247 | 0.40009 | 2.4994 | 62347 | 2.4944 |
| 25 | 6299.83 | 0.0002 | 0.00006 | 15747 | 0.40005 | 2.4996 | 62387 | 2.4959 |
| 28 | 12348 | 0.0001 | 0.00003 | 30857 | 0.40003 | 2.4998 | 6.2438 | 2.4977 |
| 35 | 20.01 |  | 000002 | (20) 501 | 0.00002 | 2.4999 | 62056 | 2.1988 |
| 32 | 47435 |  | 0.00001 |  | 0.40001 | 2.4999 | 62482 | 2.4993 |
| 34 | 92972 |  |  |  | 0.40000 | 2.5000 | 6.2490 | 2.4996 |
| 35 |  |  |  |  | 0.40000 | 2.5000 | 62693 | 2.4997 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 50\% |  | TABIE 2 | Discrete Cash Flow: Compound Interest Factors |  |  |  |  | 50\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Pryments |  | Uniform Series Payments |  |  |  | Arithmetic Gradients |  |
| $n$ | Compound Amount F/P | Present Worth P/F | Sinking Fund A/F | Compound Amount F/A | Capital Recovery A/P | Presont Worth P/A | Gradient Present Worth P/G | Gradiont Uniform Series A/G |
| 1 | 1.5000 | 0.6067 | 1.00000 | 1.0000 | 1.50000 | 0.6067 |  |  |
| 2 | 22500 | 0.444 | 0.40000 | 2.5000 | 0.90000 | 1.1111 | 0.4404 | 0.0000 |
| 3 | 33750 | 0.2963 | 0.21053 | 4.7500 | 0.71053 | 1.4074 | 1.0370 | 07358 |
| 4 | 5.0625 | 0.1975 | 0.12308 | 8.1250 | 0.62308 | 1.6049 | 1.6296 | 1.0154 |
| 5 | 7.5938 | 0.1317 | 0.07583 | 13.1875 | 0.57583 | 1.7306 | 2.1564 | 1.2417 |
| 6 | 11.3506 | 0.0878 | 0.04812 | 20.7813 | 0.54812 | 1.8244 | 2.5953 | 1.4226 |
| 7 | 17.0859 | 0.0585 | 0.03108 | 32.1719 | 0.53108 | 1.8829 | 2.9065 | 1.5648 |
| 8 | 25.6289 | 0.0390 | 0.02030 | 492578 | 0.52030 | 1.9220 | 3.2196 | 1.6752 |
| 9 | 38.4434 | 0.0250 | 0.01335 | 74.8887 | 0.51335 | 1.9880 | 3.4277 | 1.7596 |
| 10 | 57.6650 | 0.0173 | 0.00832 | 113.3901 | 0.50382 | 1.9653 | 3.5838 | 1.8235 |
| 11 | 86.4976 | 0.0116 | 0.00585 | 170.9951 | 0.50585 | 1.9769 | 3.6994 | 1.8713 |
| 12 | 129.7463 | 0.0077 | 0.00338 | 257.4927 | 0.50388 | 1.9846 | 3.7842 | 1.9058 |
| 13 | 194.6195 | 0.0051 | 0.00258 | 387.2390 | 0.50258 | 1.9897 | 3.8459 | 1.9329 |
| 14 | 291.9293 | 0.0034 | 0.00172 | 581.8585 | 0.50172 | 1.9931 | 3.8904 | 1.9519 |
| 15 | 437.8939 | 0.0023 | 0.00114 | 8737878 | 0.50114 | 1.9954 | 3.9224 | 1.9657 |
| 16 | 656.8408 | 0.0015 | 0.00076 | 1311.58 | 0.50076 | 1.9970 | 3.9552 | 1.9756 |
| 17 | 985.2613 | 0.0010 | 0.00051 | 1968.52 | 0.50051 | 1.9980 | 3.9614 | 1.9827 |
| 18 | 1477.89 | 0.0007 | 0.00034 | 2953.78 | 0.50034 | 1.9986 | 3.9729 | 1.9878 |
| 19 | 221684 | 0.0005 | 0.00023 | 4431.58 | 0.50023 | 1.9991 | 3.9811 | 1.9914 |
| 20 | 3325.26 | 0.0003 | 0.00015 | 6648.51 | 0.50015 | 1.9994 | 3.9888 | 1.9940 |
| 22 | 7481.83 | 0.0001 | 0.00007 | 14962 | 0.50007 | 1.9997 | 3.9936 | 1.9971 |
| 24 | 16834 | 0.0001 | 0.00003 | 33606 | 0.50003 | 1.9999 | 3.9909 | 1.9986 |
| 25 | 25251 |  | 0.00002 | 50600 | 0.50002 | 1.9999 | 3.9979 | 1.9990 |
| 25 | 37877 |  | 0.00001 | 75752 | 0.50001 | 1.9999 | 3.9985 | 1.9993 |
| 28 | 85223 |  | 0.00001 |  | 0.50001 | 20000 | 3.9993 | 1.9997 |
| 30 |  |  |  |  | 0.50000 | 20000 | 3.9997 | 1.9998 |
| 32 |  |  |  |  | 0.50000 | 20000 | 3.9998 | 1.9999 |
| 34 |  |  |  |  | 0.50000 | 20000 | 3.9999 | 20000 |
| 35 |  |  |  |  | 0.50000 | 20000 | 3.9999 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 11 References

> Basic of Engineering Economy, by Leland Blank, Anthony Tarquin
$>$ Engineering Economics, by James L. Riggs, David D. Bedworth, and Sabah U. Randhawa

